

11919 / SALAMUN et al. / Potential biocontrol agent of in...

Library

Submissions

Workflow

Publication

Submission

Review

Copyediting

Production



Submission Files

Search

Name

Search

▶	1058861-1 Salamun et al_BIODIVERSITAS_2022.doc	August 11, 2022	Article Text
---	--	-----------------	--------------

Download All Files

Pre-Review Discussions

Add discussion

Name	From	Last Reply	Replies	Closed
------	------	------------	---------	--------

No Items



## COVERING LETTER

Dear Editor-in-Chief,

I here with enclosed a research article,

**Title:**

Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

**Author(s) name:**

Salamun, Rizky Danang Susetyo, Farah Aisyah Nafidiastri, Rizki Amaliah Zain, Rossy Permata Sari, Almando Geraldi, Fatimah, Ni'matuzahroh

**Address**

(Fill in your institution's name and address, your personal cellular phone and email)

Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Mulyorejo, Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia 60115. +6281332198122, [salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)

**For possibility publication on the journal:**

(fill in *Biodiversitas* or *Nusantara Bioscience* or mention the others)

Biodiversitas

**Novelty:**

(state your claimed novelty of the findings versus current knowledge)

Researchers found that the indigenous *Bacillus* species isolated from *Aedes aegypti* breeding sites, namely *Bacillus mojavensis* (EG6.4) had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis* strain NBRC 15718 and *Bacillus mojavensis* IFO 15718. The results of the larvicidal bioassay showed that the bacteria could kill larvae of *A. aegypti* in the category of high toxicity. Ultrastructural observations of bacterial cells did not Cry-toxin, but the hemolytic activity test showed positive results, so that the bacteria have produced biosurfactants with proven surfactin coding genes from these bacteria. The results of this study which are supported by the discussion of the literature review have shown that *Bacillus* sp. EG6,4 has the potential to be developed as a biocontrol agent for vector-borne diseases and plant pathogens or plant pests.

**Statements:**

This manuscript has not been published and is not under consideration for publication to any other journal or any other type of publication (including web hosting) either by me or any of my co-authors. Author(s) has been read and agree to the Ethical Guidelines.

**List of five potential reviewers**

(Fill in names of five potential reviewers **that agree to review your manuscript** and their **email** addresses. He/she should have Scopus ID and come from different institution with the authors; and from at least three different countries)

1. Zia Ur Rahman. (Abdul Wali Khan Univeristy Mardan, Pakistan) email: [ziamicrobiologist@gmail.com](mailto:ziamicrobiologist@gmail.com)
2. Bùi Lê, Minh. (NTT Hi-Tech Institute, Nguyen Tat Thanh University, Vietnam) email: [blminh@ntt.edu.vn](mailto:blminh@ntt.edu.vn)
3. Sutticha Na-Ranong Thammasitirong (Department of Microbiology, Faculty of Liberal Arts and Science, Kasetsart University, Thailand). Email: [sutticha.n@ku.ac.th](mailto:sutticha.n@ku.ac.th)
4. Bambang Fajar Suryadi (Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematics Natural Sciences, Mataram University, West Nusa Tenggara, Indonesia). Email: [bambangfs\\_mail@yahoo.com](mailto:bambangfs_mail@yahoo.com)
5. Tri Ardyati (Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematic and Natural Sciences, Brawijaya University, Malang, Indonesia). Email: [tri\\_ardiyati@yahoo.com](mailto:tri_ardiyati@yahoo.com)

**Place and date:**

Surabaya, Indonesia. August 18<sup>th</sup> 2022

**Sincerely yours,**

(fill in your name, no need scanned autograph)

Salamun

# Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

SALAMUN<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>✉, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO<sup>3</sup>, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI<sup>3</sup>, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN<sup>3</sup>, ROSSY PERMATA SARI<sup>3</sup>, ALMANDO GERALDI<sup>1,2,3</sup>, FATIMAH<sup>1,2,3</sup>, NI'MATUZAHROH<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Co-E-Research Center for Bio-Molecule Engineering, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

<sup>2</sup> Applied Microbiology Research Group, Universitas Airlangga Surabaya Indonesia 60115

<sup>3</sup> Department of Biology, Faculty of Science and Technology, Universitas Airlangga Surabaya 60115

<sup>4</sup> Faculty of Advanced Technology and Multidiscipline, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

<sup>5</sup> Laboratory of Entomology, Tropical Diseases Center, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

✉Corresponding author: Salamun (+6281332198122), [salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)

**Abstract:** Molecular identification, as well as the determination and mechanism of actions of the larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 isolated from breeding-sites of *Aedes aegypti* was conducted from Gersik City, East Java, Indonesia. Previous studies of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is a Gram-positive endospore-forming bacteria. Molecular species identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing showed that the isolate had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis*. The isolate showed larvicidal toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. The Lethal Concentration 50% (LC<sub>50</sub>) values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL, respectively. Meanwhile, the Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was 11.9±1.1 hours. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms, whether due to the production of chitinolytic enzymes or biosurfactants, chitinolytic and hemolytic assay was conducted, respectively. As a result, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic but not chitinolytic activity, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. The detection using Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) showed that the isolate has oval-shaped endospores that were located subterminal with massive-shape parasporal inclusions. The detection of *srfA-D* gene showed that isolate produced surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase. Thus, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced biosurfactant that potentially to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pathogens.

**Keywords:** *Aedes aegypti*, *Bacillus mojavensis*, Biosurfactants, Larvicidal toxicity, parasporal inclusion, *srfA-D* gene

**Running title:** Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4

## INTRODUCTION

The biodiversity of microorganisms is one of the abundant renewable biological resources in the world, including in Indonesia. The use of *Bacillus* in the biocontrol of vectors, pests, and plant diseases has grown rapidly (Benelli et al. 2016). *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* (Bti) used as a dengue vector biocontrol agent (BCAs) for the controlling of *A. aegypti* larvae (Boyce et al. 2013). During sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* produce parasporal inclusions and the resulting Cry toxin causes the death of several insect species (Aramideh et al. 2016).

The group of spore-forming bacteria will stop their growth under abnormal conditions and begin to increase their metabolic activity (Shahcheraghi et al. 2015). Sporulation is an effort to defend bacteria against an unfavorable environment. Several *Bacillus* species are reported to produce a protein toxin (Cry toxin) and also secondary metabolites that act as self-defense to survive. In the vegetative phase, bacteria grow and develop, but in unfavorable conditions will produce secondary metabolites such as biosurfactants, enzymes, or exotoxins to maintain their lives. Biosurfactant synthesis is associated with hemolytic activity, according to Carrillo et al. (1996). The hemolytic activity assay is a typical screening method for detecting biosurfactant activity. Biosurfactant generated by *Bacillus* sp. was found to be effective as a plant pathogenic and insecticidal agent in several tests (Bais et al. 2004). Nafidiastri et al. (2021) reported that indigenous *Bacillus velezensis* ES4.3 resulted biosurfactant activity was indicated by the formation of clear zones, emulsions, and a decrease in surface tension and the surfactin gene showed a 100% ID with the surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase *SrfA-D* gene.

Isolation and characterization of indigenous *Bacillus* entomopathogenic species have been isolated from the breeding sites of *A. aegypti* in Surabaya, Gresik, and Sidoarjo, East Java, Indonesia (Salamun et al. 2020). According to preliminary test, about 133 *Bacillus* sp. is entomopathogenic against larvae of *A. aegypti*. The majority of *Bacillus* sp. isolates showed mild to moderate toxicity, but 16 isolates were highly toxic, including *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which causes 100% larval mortality. Salamun et al. (2020) identified microscopic, macroscopic, and biochemical phenotypic similarities indicating that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had a similarity level of 80.60% with *B. thuringiensis*.

Further research is needed for molecular identification to determine species names of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 and genetic relationships with other bacilli, bioassays to determine larval mortality, and to detect the mechanism of action by detecting the presence of parasporal inclusions, surfactin coding genes, and hemolytic and chitinolytic activities, so it is hoped that the mechanism of action of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 as larvicidal can be identified. This study aimed to molecular identification and larvicidal toxicity and larvicidal mechanism of the indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. The Identification of the species name is conducted with the 16S rRNA gene and traces genetic affinity through a phylogenetic tree. The larvicidal activity to determine the LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> values. To determine the larvicidal

mechanisms of action, with detection of endospore by TEM and SEM, surfactin coding genes (*srfA-D*) and detection of secondary metabolite activity by hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assay.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Molecular Identification

#### The DNA isolation

The genomic DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated using the Promega DNA Purification Kit (Promega, 2018). The isolated DNA was visualized by electrophoresis. The results of genomic DNA electrophoresis of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was photographed under a UV Transilluminator. Ratio of absorbance at 260 nm and 280 nm is used to assess the Purity of genomic DNA by Thermo Scientific Multiskan GO Microdroplet Spectrophotometer.

#### The analysis of 16S rRNA gene

The isolated DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was amplified using the Eppendorf Mastercycler with the PCR method and universal primers 27F and 1492R at 1<sup>st</sup> Base Sequencing Service in Singapore. The Bio Edit Sequence Alignment Editor software version 7.2.5 was used to evaluate the data from the sequencing results. The 16S rRNA gene nucleotide sequence from *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was matched with 16S rRNA gene sequences from other bacteria reported to GenBank. The Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) at The National Library of Medicine, National Center for Biotechnology Information in Washington, DC (<http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) was used to find homology of the 16S rRNA gene.

#### Analysis of phylogenetic tree

The results of genomic DNA sequencing of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 which has been compared with other bacteria through BLAST was then compiled to determine the relationship through a phylogenetic tree was created by Mega 7 program. A phylogenetic tree was created by including FASTA from other species. All of these species were selected based on nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA gene, because relationships of a species with other species can be seen from the sequence.

#### Bioassay larvicidal toxicity

Determination of the LC of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae was prepared by inoculating on NYSM broth were incubated on a rotary shaker (130 rpm) at 30°C for 72 hours. Then, bacterial density was determined by spectrophotometer at  $A_{600nm}$ . Bioassays were conducted by Suryadi et al. (2016). The final culture concentration was adjusted to variations concentration of (v/v) NYSM. Approximately of 20 *A. aegypti* larvae was tested at six concentrations. each treatment in triplicate. The larvae were seen to die after 24- and 48-hours exposure. Lethal Time of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 of *A. aegypti* larvae was determined at a concentration of LC<sub>90</sub>, as many as 20 larvae were exposed, each treatment had three replications. Mortality of the larvae was scored after 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24; and 48-hours exposure along with NYSM (10% v/v) without inoculum as negative controls.

Bioassay of larval mortality (%) used to determine LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae. Probit analysis using Minitab Version 17 was used to calculate the toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* (Postelnicu, 2018).

#### Larvicidal Mechanisms

##### Detection of parasporal inclusion

The process of detecting *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 parasporal inclusions included multiple phases, including rejuvenation, purification, and growth on NYSM broth. At 30 °C, cultures were cultured in a shaker incubator (130 rpm). After producing a pure liquid culture of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, TEM examination was performed at the Eijkman Institute's TEM and Histology Laboratory in Jakarta, while SEM study was performed at LPPT Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta using an SEI 10 kV WD10mm SS30.

##### Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

Hemolytic activity was tested using blood agar media acquired from the Surabaya Health Laboratory Center and utilized to screen *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 for haemolytic activity. Colony of isolates cultured for two days at room temperature. The formation of distinct clear zones surrounding a colony. Chitinolytic activity was carried out by growing *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on colloidal chitin agar media by the streak method. Observation of the clear zone around the colonies was carried out after an incubation period of 4 days, by adding Congo red dye to Petri and then washing it with NaOH.

##### Detection of surfactin-coding gene

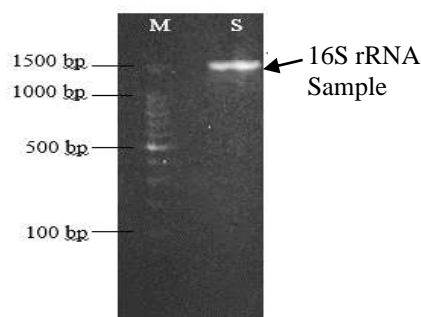
Researchers used the DNA obtained from the identification of the 16S rRNA gene stage in this stage. The approach for detecting the biosynthetic surfactin gene is similar to that for identifying the 16S rRNA gene, with the exception of the primer employed. On the page ThermoFisher Scientific Oligo Perfect Primer Designer cloning application, the srfA-D gene primers are self-designed.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### Results

#### Molecular identification

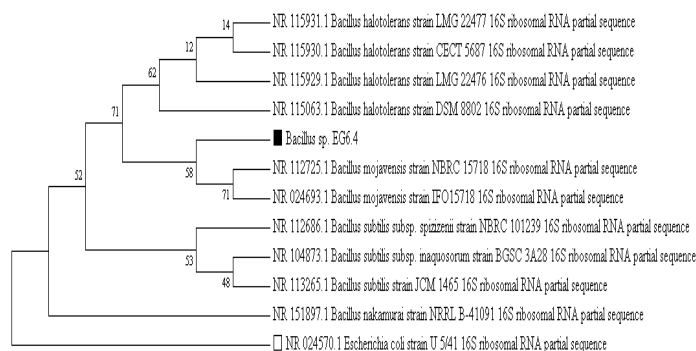
Molecular identification (**Figure 1; Table 1**) showed that the *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis* strains NBRC 15718 and *Bacillus mojavensis* IFO 15718 and was closely related to *Bacillus halotolerans* strains DSM 8802 and *Bacillus halotolerans* LMG 22476 (**Figure 2**).



**Figure 1.** The electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene amplification of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. M=100bp DNA marker; S= sample of 16S rRNA gene.

**Table 1.** The name of species of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on 16S rRNA gene analysis by Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)

No.	Species Name with 16S rRNA Gene	Accession	E value	%ID	Query Cover
1	<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain NBRC 15718	NR 112725.1	0.0	97.89	100%
2	<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain IFO 15718	NR 024693.1	0.0	97.89	100%
3	<i>Bacillus halotolerans</i> strain DSM 8802	NR 115063.1	0.0	97.89	100%



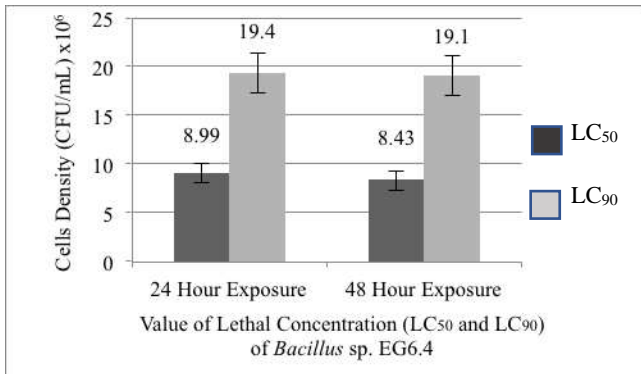
**Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on genetic similarity with other species in GenBank using Mega 7 application

#### Bioassay

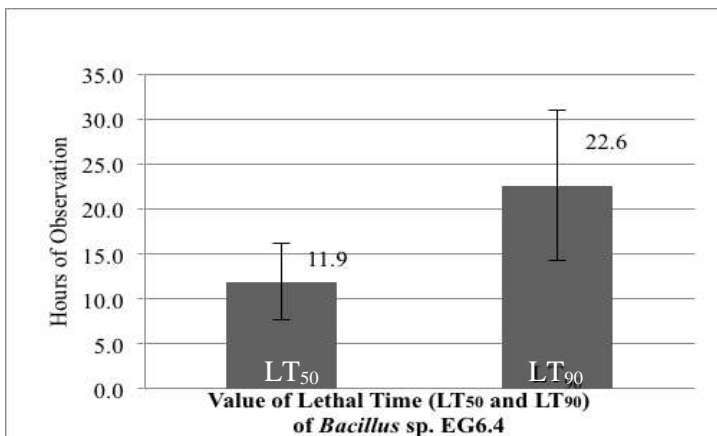
The results of bioassay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against third instar larvae of *A. aegypti* larvae (**Table 2**). The results of the Probit analysis, the LC<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL, respectively (**Figure 3**). Meanwhile, the LT<sub>50</sub> value was 11.9±1.1 hours (**Figure 4**).

**Table 2.** The effect of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 concentrations (OD<sub>600nm</sub> and CFU/mL) on mortality of *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae (%) after 24- and 48-hours exposure.

Treatments (Concentration Series)	Culture (per-10 mL NYSM)	OD <sub>600nm</sub>	CFU/mL	24 h exposure, larval mortality = %	48 h exposure, larval mortality = %
C <sub>1</sub>	0.5 mL	0.07	09.8 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	6.7 ± 5.8	6.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>2</sub>	1.0 mL	0.15	2.29 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	20 ± 10	26.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>3</sub>	2.5 mL	0.37	5.90 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	43.3 ± 15.3	43.3 ± 15.3
C <sub>4</sub>	5.0 mL	0.75	12.1 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	73.3 ± 5.8	76.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>5</sub>	10 mL	1.50	24.4 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	93.3 ± 5.8	93.3 ± 5.8



**Figure 3.** Value of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> (CFU/mL) indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae after 24 and 48 hours of exposure

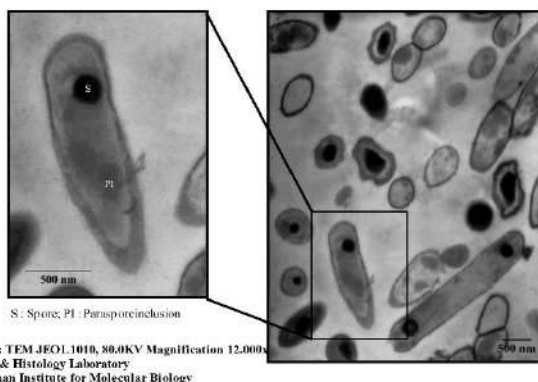


**Figure 4.** The Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) and Lethal Time 90% (LT<sub>90</sub>) of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae on observation: 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24; 48-hours exposure

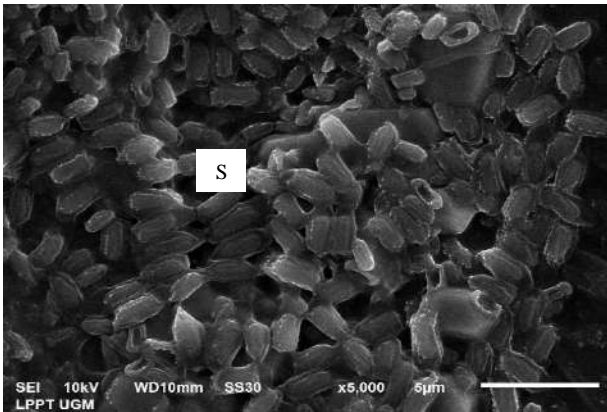
## Larvicidal Mechanism

### Detection parasporal inclusion

*Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is a Gram-positive and endospore-forming bacteria. Detection using TEM showed subterminal oval-shaped endospores (Salamun et al. 2020). Detection using TEM showed massive paraspore inclusions (Figure 5). Detection using SEM only showed spores and did not the Cry toxin (Figure 6).



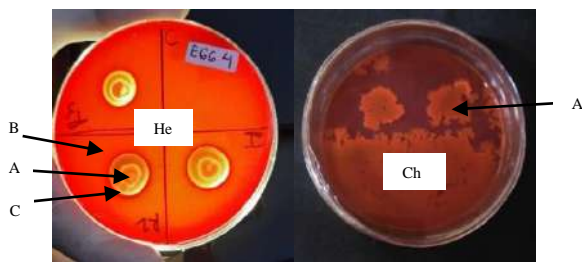
**Figure 5.** The organelles of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 endospore cells were visible using transmission electron microscopy (TEM). TEM JEOL1010 80.0 kV, 12.000x magnification, S=Forespore, PI=Parasporal Inclusion



**Figure 6.** Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) showed only visible spore of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, in SEI 10kV WD10mm SS30 x5,000 magnification (5µm), by LPPT UGM, Yogyakarta.

### Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

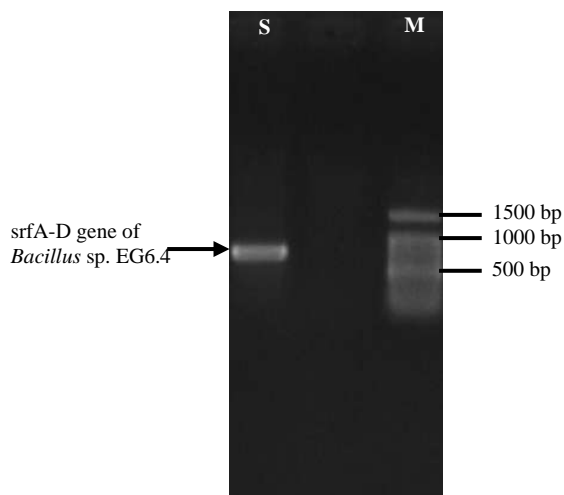
The results of hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assay, showed that hemolytic but not chitinolytic activity (**Figure 7**), indicating its potential to produce biosurfactants.



**Figure 7.** Hemolytic (He) and chitinolytic (Ch) activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar plate media (He) and colloidal chitin plate media (Ch). Note: A=Colony of isolate; B=Blood agar plate, C=Clear zone around colony of isolate

### Detection of surfactin-coding gene

The electrophoresis results (Figure 8) showed a band of about 700 bp. Based on data in GenBank CP0514641, the *srfA-D* gene of *B. mojavensis* was 729 bp. The *srfA-D* gene has encoded a thioesterase enzyme that is important in the surfactin biosynthetic pathway. Band position on electrophoretic visualization showed that *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 had the *srfA-D* gene.





**Figure 8.** Electrophoresis results of the *srfA-D* gene *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4 which was successfully amplified. Description M=500bp DNA marker; S=Sample of *srfA-D* gene.

**Table 3.** Results of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) nucleotide analysis the *srfA-D* gene of *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4

Species Name with <i>srfA-D</i> Gene	No. Accession	E. value	QC	% ID	Description
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain PS17	CP066516.1	0,0	99%	98,35%	Complete genome
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain UCMB5075	CP051464.1	0,0	100%	94,92%	Complete genome

The nucleotide BLAST results from the *srfA-D* gene of *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed a similarity value of 98.35% with the gene in *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 and had a similarity value of 94.92% with *B. mojavensis* strain UCMB5075 (Table 3). Further studies, the results of protein BLAST against the amino acid gene *srfA-D* *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 obtained the highest similarity of 98.35% with surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase *SrfA-D* from the bacterium *B. mojavensis* strain PS17.

## Discussion

The results of the isolation of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has DNA purity = 1.84 (A260/A280), DNA concentration 44.7 (ng/μl), has been confirmed by electrophoresis showing DNA size is well above 1500bp. The DNA migration during electrophoresis is influenced by agarose concentration, DNA molecule size, voltage, and temperature (Fatchiyah et al. 2011; Brown, 2016). The results of the 16S rRNA gene amplification were visualized by electrophoresis (Figure 1), showed that a band measuring about 1550bp and about 500 bases at the end of the sequence is a hypervariable region. Pearson (2014) reported that the 16S rRNA gene can be used for the molecular identification of microorganisms. The results of purification and sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a nucleotide sequence with a size of 1424 bp. Based on BLAST analysis, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *B. mojavensis* (Table 1) and is related to other bacteria (Figure 2).

*Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has a close relationship with *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus halotolerans*. *B. mojavensis* and *B. halotolerans* are two species of bacteria that are closely related to *Bacillus subtilis*, however it differs significantly in terms of fatty acid content, DNA sequences, and transgenic species resistance (Bacon and Hinton 2002). *B. mojavensis* have been known that produce secondary metabolites such as oxygenated monoterpenes and lipopeptides, group of biosurfactants, that have promising applications in agricultural, food industry, and clinical fields. In agriculture, *B. mojavensis* as antimicrobial agent against pathogenic bacteria and fungi (Camele et al., 2019). *B. halotolerans* has been known that produces biosurfactants. Based on research reported by Wang et al. (2002), biosurfactants from *B. halotolerans* can be used as agent to remediation in polluted environment petroleum.

The values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> are the concentrations of microorganisms that cause 50% and 90% mortality of the target organism population. The lower the LC value of microorganisms, the higher the toxicity. Toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. influenced by the type of toxin or secondary metabolites produced by microorganisms, the species and age of the target larvae, and the media used for bacterial growth (Suryadi et al. 2016). Determination of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> was carried out to determine the concentration and length of time required by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 to kill 50% and 90% and the length of time to kill 50% and 90% of third instar *A. aegypti* larvae. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae in the treatment, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 in the category of high toxicity. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, indicates that the isolate has the potential to be developed as a biolarvicidal agent.

The value of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has high potential (Figure 3), when compared to previous studies. Gamma et al. (2010) reported that *B. thuringiensis* PWR4 32 isolated from Malang, Indonesia had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of 22.79 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 72-hour exposure. Pratiwi et al. (2013) have reported that *B. thuringiensis* W.Swh.S.K2 isolated from Nganjuk Indonesia, had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of 3.53x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 48-hour exposure. The number of spores consumed by the larvae affects the rate of larval death. Gamma et al. (2010) found that as *B. thuringiensis* spores developed, more Cry was released to kill *A. aegypti* larvae. The two isolates have different strains or species, so there is a difference in toxicity between them. One of the characteristics of *Bacillus* sp. can produce endospores and protein crystals (parasporal inclusions) at the time of cell sporulation.

*Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 shows a complete endospore with sections including a spore layer, spore, and parasporal inclusions (Figure 5; Figure 6). *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produces parasporal inclusions, but the shape is massive and has not been proven as a protein toxin that has larvicidal activity against *A. aegypti* larvae, so it is necessary to further investigate whether the components of parasporal inclusions cause larval death. Iftikhar et al (2018) reported that *B. mojavensis* BTCB15 synthesized silver nanoparticles as nanosides against the larvae of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles stephensi*, and *A. aegypti*, important vectors of disease transmission. The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> for third instar larvae of the three species

were 0.80, 0.75, and 1.2 ppm, and 0.80, 0.67, and 0.86 ppm, respectively. Iftikhar et al (2018), recommended the development of silver nanoparticles produced by *B. mojavensis* BTCB15, which may play a role in combating mosquito populations, thereby controlling vector-borne diseases. The larvicidal activity of silver nanoparticles (Ag/AgCl NPs) synthesized using Bti supernatant showed that  $LC_{50}=0.133$  g/mL, higher toxicity than that synthesized using insecticidal protein,  $LC_{50}=0.148-0.217$  g/mL (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Possible mechanism of action of Ag/AgCl NPs against *A. aegypti* larvae is through mitochondrial dysfunction, DNA and protein damage, inhibition of cell proliferation, and cell apoptosis, and recommended that Ag/AgCl NPs are an alternative approach to control *A. aegypti* larvae, a mosquito-borne disease vector (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Further research needs to be done, whether *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 can produce silver nanoparticles that have a larvicidal effect on *A. aegypti* larvae.

Hemolytic activity assay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar showed a positive result (**Figure 7**). Biosurfactants have been utilized as an alternative to chemical pesticides in the past. Previous studies found that biosurfactant-producing bacteria are suitable for controlling plant pathogenic and insecticidal (Bais et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 2014). *B. subtilis* has been reported as bacterial agent have producing mosquitocidal toxin (Das and Mukherjee 2006; Manonmani et al. 2011). The toxicity of biosurfactants or their potential as biocontrol agents has not been well investigated. Biosurfactants, which are surfactin produced by *Bacillus* strains, have been offered as a potential alternative to mosquito-borne disease control. Biosurfactants produced by *Bacillus* strains have been shown to have mosquitocidal activity in adult mosquitos, killing both immature and adult mosquitos (Geetha et al. 2012). The mosquito's pupal phase relies solely on its trumpet for breathing, but the surfactant-induced decrease in surface tension of the water prevents the trumpet from keeping up with its position on the water's outer layer. As a result, the pupa loses contact with the air and dies from respiratory arrest. The low oxygen concentration causes the insect spiracles to continue to open and can cause the insect to die. Other studies have shown that biosurfactant-producing bacteria can be used to control pathogens in plants and insects (Zhao et al. 2014). From these studies, biosurfactants are known to be able to affect the cuticle of insects, due to their amphiphilic nature in the presence of hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules, and damage cell membranes, damage epithelial cells, and cause death (Zhao et al. 2014).

*B. mojavensis* has been shown to create lipopeptides, which have a unique structure and are important antibacterial and antifungal substances derived from surfactin, iturin, and fengycin (Mounia et al. 2014; Blacutt et al. 2016). According to Jasim et al. (2016), lipopeptide in *B. mojavensis* has antiviral, antitumoral, antifungal, and antimycoplasmatic properties. The production of lipopeptide compounds by *B. mojavensis* is influenced by environmental factors, especially the carbon source is an important parameter in the formation of lipopeptides. Based on the research of Hmidet et al. (2017), *B. mojavensis* can produce surfactin and fengycin on all carbon sources used and the best production occurs in media with glucose as a carbon source and the least production occurs in media with starch carbon sources. *B. mojavensis* also showed  $\alpha$ -hemolytic activity during its growth in blood agar (Berekaa and Ezzeldin 2018). These investigations revealed that bacteria-produced biosurfactant can be employed as a biocontrol for plant pathogens and as an effective bioinsecticide. Insecticidal metabolites with an amphiphilic structure comprising hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules were created by biosurfactants.

Melo et al. (2016) discovered that the larvicidal paraspore toxin produced by *B. thuringiensis* also produces chitinase enzymes for agroindustrial use. The chitinolytic activity assay result are negative (**Figure 7**). This chitinolytic activity assay is also a screening effort to determine the potentials of a bacterium to produce chitinase. Chitinolytic microorganisms have a lot of potential to be applied as biocontrol agents (Wang et al. 2006). The growth and development of insects is highly dependent on the construction and structure of chitin Merzendorfer and Zimoch (2003). Chitinase induces peritrophic membrane damage in the insect intestine which causes a decrease in digestive activity and interferes with insect growth (Tera and Tera 2005). In a study conducted by Arora et al. (2003), purified chitinase from *Bacillus* spp. and has been analyzed as an insecticide. However, the results of this study did not show a clear zone formed around the colony, thus indicating a negative result.

The results of nucleotide BLAST analysis and BLAST protein srfA-D gene *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 showed the highest similarity to *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 with access number CP066516.1 and surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* bacteria with access number QQF62274.1. SrfA-D from *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 has been known that play a role in biosynthesis thioesterase enzyme to produce biosurfactants.

The indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *Bacillus mojavensis* and produced massive shape parasporal inclusion. Bioassay results in the category of high toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic activity and be detected the srfA-D gene to produce surfactin, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed potential to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pests and plant diseases.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

**Author contributions:** The research team was in charge of the full material of this publication, including the subsections on molecular identification, bioassays, ultra-structural cells, and hemolytic and chitinolytic assays, according to the theme. All authors appreciate constructive criticism on their work.

**Funding:** The research was supported by the research scheme Faculty of Excellence Research 2021 and 2022. This study

was based on the Faculty of Science and Technology at Universitas Airlangga's Annual Activity Plan for 2022. The researcher also expressed gratitude to everyone who took part in the study.

**Conflicts of Interest:** There is no conflict of interest stated by the authors.

## REFERENCES

- Aboul-Soud MAM, Al-Amri MZ, Kumar A, Al-Sheikh YA, Ashour AE, El-Kersh TA. 2019. Specific cytotoxic effects of paraspora crystal proteins isolated from native Saudi Arabian *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains against cervical cancer cells. *Molecules* 24,506: 1-16. DOI: [10.3390/molecules24030506](https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules24030506)
- Adeniji AA, Loots DT, Babalola OO. 2019. *Bacillus velezensis*: Phylogeni, useful applications, and avenues for exploitation. *Appl. Microb. Biotech.* 103: 3669-3682, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09710-5>
- Aramideh S, Shahram M, Abbas H, Ghassemi-Kahrizreh LE. 2016. Isolation, toxicity, and detection of Cry genes *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates from West-Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *J. Entomol. Zool. Stud.* 4(6): 111-116. DOI: <https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-127.pdf>
- Arora N, Ahmad T, Rajagopal R, Bhatnagar RK. 2003. A constitutively expressed 36 kDa exochitinase from *Bacillus thuringiensis* HD-1, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun* 307: 620-625. DOI: [10.1016/s0006-291x\(03\)01228-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-291x(03)01228-2).
- Bacon CW and Hinton DM. 2002. Endophytic and biological control potential of *Bacillus mojavensis* and related species. *Biological Control* 23: 274-284. DOI: [10.1006/bcon.2001.1016](https://doi.org/10.1006/bcon.2001.1016)
- Bais HP, Fall R, Vivanco JM. 2004. Biocontrol of *Bacillus subtilis* against infection of rhabdosis roots by *Pseudomonas syringae* is facilitated by biofilm formation and surfactin production. *Plant Physiol* 134: 307-319 DOI: [10.1104/pp.103.028712](https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.028712)
- Benelli G., Jeffries CL, Walker, T. 2016. Biological control of mosquito vectors: past, present, and future. *Insects* 7(52): 1-18. DOI: [10.3390/insects7040052](https://doi.org/10.3390/insects7040052)
- Berekaa MM and Ezzeldin MF. 2018. Exopolysaccharide from *Bacillus mojavensis* DAS10-1: production and characterization mahmoud. *Journal of Pure and Applied Microbiology* 12(2): 633-640. DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.22207/JPAM.12.2.21>
- Blacutt AA, Mitchell TR, Bacon CW, Gold SE. 2016. *Bacillus mojavensis* RRC101 lipopeptides provoke physiological and metabolic changes during antagonism against *Fusarium verticillioides*. *MPMI* 29(9): 713-723. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R>
- Boyce R, Lenhart A, Kroeger A, Velayudhan R, Roberts B, Horstick O. 2013. *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* for the control of dengue vectors: systematic literature review. *Trop. Med. and Int. Health* 18(5): 564-577. DOI: [10.1111/tmi.12087](https://doi.org/10.1111/tmi.12087). Epub 2013 Mar 26.
- Brown T. 2016. *A Gene cloning and DNA analysis: An introduction*. Seventh Edition. Wiley Blackwell.
- Camacho-Millan R, Aguilar-Medina EM, Quesada H, Medina-Contresas O, Patino-Lopes G, Cardenas-Cota HM, Ramos-Payan R. 2017. Characterization of Cry toxin from autochthonous *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolated from Mexico. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex*.74(3): 193-199. DOI: [10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002)
- Camehele I, Elshafie HS, Caputo L, Sakr SH, Feo VD. 2019. *Bacillus mojavensis*: biofilm formation and biochemical investigation of its bioactive metabolites. *Journal of Biological Research* 92: 8296. DOI: [10.4081/jbr.2019.8296](https://doi.org/10.4081/jbr.2019.8296)
- Carrillo PG, Mardaraz C, Pitta-Alvarez SI, Giulietti AM. 1996. Isolation and selection of biosurfactant-producing bacteria. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol* 12(1), 82-84. DOI: [10.1007/BF00327807](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00327807)
- Chimkhan N, Thammasittirong SNR, Roytrakul S, Krobthong S, and Thammasittirong A. 2022. Proteomic response of *Aedes aegypti* larvae to Silver/Silver Chloride Nanoparticles synthesized using *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. israelensis metabolites. *Insects*, 13, 641. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/insects13070641>
- Das A and Mukherjee AK. 2006. Assessment of mosquito larvicidal potency of cyclic lipopeptides produced by *Bacillus subtilis* strains. *Acta Tropica* 97(2): 168-173. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actatropica.2005.10.002>
- de Maagd RA, Weemen-Hendriks M, Molthoff JW, Naimov S. 2003. Activity of wild-type and hybrid *Bacillus thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins against *Agrotis ipsilon*. *Arch Microbiol.* 179: 363-367. DOI: [10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6)
- El-kersh TA, Ashraf MA, Al-sheikh YA, Tripet F, Ibrahim MA, Metwalli AAM. 2016. Isolation and characterization of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains from Saudi Arabia with enhanced larvicidal toxicity against the mosquito vector *Anopheles gambiae*. *Parasites & Vectors* 9: 1-14. DOI: [10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6)
- Fatchiyah, Arumingtyas EL, Widyarti S, Rahayu S. 2011. *Biologi molekuler, prinsip dasar analisis (Molecular biology, basic principles of analysis)*. Erlangga: Jakarta.
- Fira D, Dimkic I, Beric T, Lozo J, Stankovic. 2018. Biological control of plant pathogens by *Bacillus* Species. *Journal of Biotechnology* 285: 44-55. DOI: [10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044).
- Florez AM, Suarez-Barrera MO, Morales GM, Rivera KV, Orduz S, Ochoa R, Guerra D, Muskus C. 2018. Toxic activity, molecular modeling and docking simulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry11 toxin variants obtained via DNA shuffling. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9, 2461: 1-14. DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461)
- Gama ZP, Yanuwadi B, Kurniati TH. 2010. Strategi pemberantasan nyamuk aman lingkungan: Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolat Madura sebagai musuh alami nyamuk *Aedes aegypti* (Environmentally safe mosquito eradication strategy: Potential of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Madura isolate as natural enemy of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito). *Jurnal Pembangunan dan Alam Lestari* 1(1): 1-10. DOI: <http://jpal.ub.ac.id/index.php/jpal>
- Geetha I, and Manonmani AM. 2010. Surfactin: A novel mosquitocidal biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis (VCRC B471) and influence of abiotic factors on its pupicidal efficacy. *Lett Appl Microbiol* 51: 406-412. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-765X.2010.02912.x>
- Geetha I, Paily KP, Manonmani AM. 2012. Mosquito adulticidal activity of a biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis. *Pest Manag Sci* 68, 1447-1450. DOI: [10.1002/ps.3324](https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.3324)
- Hmidet N, Ayed HB, Jacques P, Nasri M. 2017. Enhancement of surfactin and fengycin production by *Bacillus mojavensis* A21: application for diesel biodegradation. *Hindawi BioMed Research International Article ID 5893123*: 1-8. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5893123>
- Hossain MM, Begum M, Kim IH. 2015. Effect of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Clostridium butyricum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* endospores on growth performance, nutrient digestibility, meat quality, relative organ weight, microbial shedding and excreta noxious gas emission in broilers. *Veterinarni Medicina* 60(2): 77-86. DOI: [10.17221/7981-VETMED](https://doi.org/10.17221/7981-VETMED)
- Ibrahim MA, Griko N, Junker M, Bulla LA. 2011. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, A genomics and proteomics perspective, *Bioengineered Bug*, 1(1): 31-50. DOI: [10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519](https://doi.org/10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519)
- Ifiikhar S, Iqtedar M, Akhtar MS, Abdullah R, Kaleem A, Aihetasham A, Chaudhry A, Naz Sh, Sharif S. 2018. *Bacillus mojavensis* BTCB15-mediated synthesis of silver nanoparticles with mosquito larvicidal activity against vector-borne diseases, *Nanosci Nanotechnol Let.* 10(7): 943-949. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1166/nml.2018.2731>
- Jasim B, Sreelakshmi S, Mathew J, Radhakrishnan EK. 2016. Identification of endophytic *Bacillus mojavensis* with highly specialised broad spectrum antibacterial activity. *Biotech* (6)187, 1-10. DOI: [10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5)
- Kumbar B, Mahmood R, Nagesha SN, Nagaraja MS, Prashant DG, Kerina OZ, Karosiya A, Chavan M. 2019. Field application of *Bacillus subtilis*

- isolated from controlling late blight disease of potato caused by *Phytophthora infestans*. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology* 22, 101366: 1-7. DOI: [10.1016/j.bcab.2019.101366](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcab.2019.101366)
- Maeda ME, Mizuki Y, Nakamura T, Hatano, Ohba M. 2000. Recovery of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from marine sediments of Japan. *Current Microbiology* 40: 418-442. DOI: [10.1007/s002840010080](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002840010080)
- Mani C, Selvakumari J, Han Y, Jo Y, Thirugnanasambantham K, Sundarapandian S, Poopathi S. 2017. Molecular characterization of mosquitocidal toxin (Surface Layer Protein, SLP) from *Bacillus scereus* VCRC B540. *Appl. Biochem. and Biotech.* 184(4): 1094–1105. DOI: [10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5)
- Manonmani AM, Geetha I, Bhuvanewari S. 2011. Enhanced production of mosquitocidal cyclic lipopeptide from *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis*. *Ind. J. Med. Res.* 134: 476-482. DOI: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3237246/pdf/IJMR-134-476.pdf>
- Melo ALA, Soccol VT, Soccol CS. 2016. *Bacillus thuringiensis* : Mechanism of action, resistance, and new applications : a Review. *Critical Reviews in Biotechnology* 36-Issue 2: 317-326. DOI: [10.3109/07388551.2014.960793](https://doi.org/10.3109/07388551.2014.960793)
- Merzendorfer H and Zimoch L. 2003. Chitin metabolism in insects: structure, function and regulation of chitin synthases and chitinases. *J Exp Biol* 206: 4393–4412. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.00709>
- Mounia YA, Chaouche NK, Dehmat L, Bataïche I, Ali KH, Cawoy H, Thonart P. 2014. Antifungal activity and bioactive compounds produced by *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Afr J Microb Res* 8(6), 476-484. DOI: [10.5897/AJMR2013.6327](https://doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2013.6327)
- Nafidastri FA, Susetyo RD, Nurhariyanto T, Supriyanto A, Gerald A, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Salamun. 2021. Biosurfactant activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. ES4.3 isolated from endemic breeding sites of dengue hemorrhagic fever vector in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia. *BIODIVERSITAS* 2(12): 5375-5381. DOI: [10.13057/biodiv/d221219](https://doi.org/10.13057/biodiv/d221219)
- Nair K, Al-Thani R, Al-Thani D, Al-Yafei F, Ahmed T, Jaoua S. 2018. Diversity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains from Qatar as shown by crystal morphology, delta-endotoxins and Cry gene content. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9, 708: 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00708>
- Park HW, Bideshi DK, Federici BA. 2010. Properties and applied use of the mosquitocidal bacterium, *Bacillus sphaericus*. *Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology* 13: 159-168. DOI: [10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002)
- Pearson WR. 2014. An introduction to sequence similarity (homology) searching. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics*: 1-9. DOI: [10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42](https://doi.org/10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42)
- Poopathi S and Abidha S. 2013. Mosquitocidal bacterial toxins (*Bacillus sphaericus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israelensis): mode of action, cytopathological effects and mechanism of resistance. *Journal of Physiology and Pathophysiology* 1(3): 22-38. DOI: <https://academicjournals.org/journal/JAP/article-full-text-pdf/ED79882634>
- Postelnicu, T. 2011. *Probit Analysis*. Romanian Academy, Romania. DOI: [10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2\\_461](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_461)
- Pratiwi EK, Samino S, Gama ZP, Nakagoshi N. 2013. Uji toksisitas *Bacillus thuringiensis* asal kota Nganjuk terhadap larva *Aedes aegypti* (Toxicity assay of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from Nganjuk City against *Aedes aegypti* larvae). *Jurnal Biotropika* 1(4): 171-176. DOI: <https://biotropika.ub.ac.id/index.php/biotropika/article/view/172>
- Promega protocol. 2018. *Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit*. Technical Manual. 1-19. DOI: <https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf>
- Salamun, Fatimah, Fauzi A, Praduwana SN, Ni'matuzahroh. 2021. Larvicidal toxicity and parasporal inclusion of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* BK5.2 against *Aedes aegypti*. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 32(4), 379–384. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/jbcpp-2020-0472>
- Salamun, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Maswantari MIF, Rizka MU, Nurhariyanto T, Supriyanto A. 2020. Diversity of indigenous entomopathogenic bacilli from domestic breeding sites of dengue haemorrhagic fever vector based on the toxicity against *Aedes aegypti* Larvae. *Eco. Env. & Cons.* 26 (April Suppl. Issue): S21-S26. DOI: [http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue\\_articles.php?iid=321&jid=3](http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue_articles.php?iid=321&jid=3)
- Shahcheraghi SH, Ayatollahi J, Lotfi M. 2015. Applications of *Bacillus subtilis* as an important bacterium in medical sciences and human life. *Trop J Med Res* 18: 1-4. DOI: [10.4103/1119-0388.152530](https://doi.org/10.4103/1119-0388.152530)
- Soberon M, Monnerat R, Bravo A. 2018. Mode of action of Cry toxins from *Bacillus thuringiensis* and resistance mechanisms. *Microbial Toxins, Toxinology* 2: 15-27. DOI: [10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1\\_28](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1_28)
- Soleimany M, Moazamian E, Rasouli M. 2018. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* paraspora toxin on stimulating of IL-2 and IL-5 cytokines production. *Biological Journal of Microorganism* 7(25): 100-109. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.22108/bjm.2018.21738>
- Suryadi BF, Yanuwadi B, Ardyati T, Suharjono. 2016. Evaluation of entomopathogenic *Bacillus sphaericus* isolated from Lombok beach area against mosquito larvae. *Asian Pac. J. Trop. Biomed.* 6(2): 148–154. DOI: [10.1016/J.APJT.2015.10.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/J.APJT.2015.10.013)
- Terra WR and Terra FC. 2005. Biochemistry of digestion, in: L.I. Gilbert, K. Iatrou, S.S. Gill (Eds.), *Comprehensive molecular insect science biochemand mol biology*, Elsevier Press Oxford, UK. 171–224. DOI: [10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3)
- Thomas, MB. 2017. Biological control of human disease vectors: A perspective on challenges and opportunities. *BioControl*. 63: 61-69. DOI: [10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y)
- Wang SL, Lin TY, Yen YH, Liao HF, Chen YJ. 2006. Bioconversion of shellfish chitin waste for the production of *Bacillus subtilis* W-188 chitinase. *Carbohydr Res* 34: 2507–2515. DOI: [10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027)
- Zhao P, Quan C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *spinaciae*. *J Bas Microbiol* 54: 448–456. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200414>
- Wang X-T, Liu B, Li X-Z, Lin W, Li D-A, Dong H, Wang L. 2022. Biosurfactants produced by novel facultative-halophilic *Bacillus* sp. XT-2 with biodegradation of long chain n-alkane and the application for enhancing waxy oil recovery. *Energy* 240. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.122802>

## SUBMISSION CHECKLIST

Ensure that the following items are present:

The first corresponding author must be accompanied with contact details:

**Give mark (X)**

• E-mail address	X
• Full postal address (incl street name and number (location), city, postal code, state/province, country)	X
• Phone and facsimile numbers (incl country phone code)	X

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

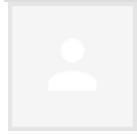
• Keywords	X
• Running titles	X
• All figure captions	X
• All tables (incl title and note/description)	X

Further considerations

• Manuscript has been “spell & grammar-checked” Better, if it is revised by a professional science editor or a native English speaker	X
• References are in the correct format for this journal	X
• All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa	X
• Colored figures are only used if the information in the text may be losing without those images	X
• Charts (graphs and diagrams) are drawn in black and white images; use shading to differentiate	X

# REVISI (150922) ARTIKEL BIODIVERSITAS

Inbox



✓ **farah aisyah**

to me

10:29 AM (7 hours ago)

## 2 Attachments • Scanned by Gmail

### Abstract

Lines 12-13: it is not easy to read.

Line 18: change “assay was” to “assays were”.

Line 21: srfA-D are four genes, please change “gene” to “genes”, and change “isolate” to “the isolate”.

Line 25: from the running title, it could be referred that strain EG6.4 was a member of *Bacillus mojavensis*, however, it was not in lines 1-2.

### Introduction

Line 28: change “*A. aegypti*” to “*Aedes aegypti*”

line 43: “...been reported by Carrillo et al. since 1996...”, it seems not to be a formal style.

Line 47: change “*Bacillus velezensis*” to “*B. velezensis*”

Line 52: change “is” to “are”

Line 59: change “names” to “name”

Lines 59-62: the content of this paragraph seems like a part of discussion, it needs to be revised.

Line 66: please describe the full names of “TEM”: and “SEM”

Line 67: change “assay” to “assays”

### Materials and methods

Line 71-75: this paragraph seems unnecessary.

Line 77: “ES4.3”?

Line 90-91: this sentence is just a repeat, and where is 1<sup>st</sup> base sequencing service was made? In Malaysia or Singapore?

Lines 76-88 and lines 89-95 are two different methods for 16s rRNA analysis, please describe the difference.

Line 99: “Mega 7”? it is different from the above mentioned “Mega 6”.

Line 104: please show more details of NYSM broth.

Line 107: “20”?

Line 133: please show the related primers.

## Results and discussion

Line 133-134: change “*Bacillus mojavenis*” to “*B. mojavenis*”, change “*Bacillus halotolerans*” to “*B. halotolerans*”

Line 175: delete the last “larvae”

Line 246: please figure out the site of “A” “B” “C”.

## Discussion

Lines 279-282: delete these sentences.

This part should be carefully revised.

The authors need pay more attention to the writing of this manuscript.

## COVERING LETTER

Dear **Editor-in-Chief**,

I herewith enclosed a research article,

**Title:**

Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

**Author(s) name:**

Salamun, Rizky Danang Susetyo, Farah Aisyah Nafidiastri, Rizki Amaliah Zain, Rossy Permata Sari, Almando Geraldi, Fatimah, Ni'matuzahroh

**Address**

(Fill in your institution's name and address, your personal cellular phone and email)

Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Mulyorejo, Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia 60115. +6281332198122, [salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)

**For possibility publication on the journal:**

(fill in *Biodiversitas* or *Nusantara Bioscience* or mention the others)

Biodiversitas

**Novelty:**

(state your claimed novelty of the findings versus current knowledge)

Researchers found that the indigenous *Bacillus* species isolated from *Aedes aegypti* breeding sites, namely *Bacillus mojavensis* (EG6.4) had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis* strain NBRC 15718 and *Bacillus mojavensis* IFO 15718. The results of the larvicidal bioassay showed that the bacteria could kill larvae of *A. aegypti* in the category of high toxicity. Ultrastructural observations of bacterial cells did not Cry-toxin, but the hemolytic activity test showed positive results, so that the bacteria have produced biosurfactants with proven surfactin coding genes from these bacteria. The results of this study which are supported by the discussion of the literature review have shown that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has the potential to be developed as a biocontrol agent for vector-borne diseases and plant pathogens or plant pests.

**Statements:**

This manuscript has not been published and is not under consideration for publication to any other journal or any other type of publication (including web hosting) either by me or any of my co-authors. Author(s) has been read and agree to the Ethical Guidelines.

**List of five potential reviewers**

(Fill in names of five potential reviewers **that agree to review your manuscript** and their **email** addresses. He/she should have Scopus ID and come from different institution with the authors; and from at least three different countries)

1. Zia Ur Rahman. (Abdul Wali Khan Univeristy Mardan, Pakistan) email: [ziamicrobiologist@gmail.com](mailto:ziamicrobiologist@gmail.com)
2. Bui Lê, Minh. (NTT Hi-Tech Institute, Nguyen Tat Thanh University, Vietnam) email: [blminh@ntt.edu.vn](mailto:blminh@ntt.edu.vn)
3. Sutticha Na-Ranong Thammasittirong (Department of Microbiology, Faculty of Liberal Arts and Science, Kasetsart University, Thailand). Email: [sutticha.n@ku.ac.th](mailto:sutticha.n@ku.ac.th)
4. Bambang Fajar Suryadi (Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematics Natural Sciences, Mataram University, West Nusa Tenggara, Indonesia). Email: [bambangfs\\_mail@yahoo.com](mailto:bambangfs_mail@yahoo.com)
5. Tri Ardyati (Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematic and Natural Sciences, Brawijaya University, Malang, Indonesia). Email: [tri\\_ardiyati@yahoo.com](mailto:tri_ardiyati@yahoo.com)

**Place and date:**

Surabaya, Indonesia. August 11<sup>th</sup> 2022

**Sincerely yours,**

(fill in your name, no need scanned autograph)

Salamun



# Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

SALAMUN<sup>1,2,3,5</sup> ♡, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO<sup>3</sup>, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI<sup>3</sup>, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN<sup>3</sup>, ROSSY PERMATA SARI<sup>3</sup>, ALMANDO GERALDI<sup>1,2,3</sup>, FATIMAH<sup>1,2,3</sup>, NI'MATUZHROH<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Co-E-Research Center for Bio-Molecule Engineering, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

<sup>2</sup> Applied Microbiology Research Group, Universitas Airlangga Surabaya Indonesia 60115

<sup>3</sup> Department of Biology, Faculty of Science and Technology, Universitas Airlangga Surabaya 60115

<sup>4</sup> Faculty of Advanced Technology and Multidiscipline, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

<sup>5</sup> Laboratory of Entomology, Tropical Diseases Center, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

♡Corresponding author: Salamun (+6281332198122), [salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)

Manuscript received: DD MM 2022 (Date of abstract/manuscript submission). Revision accepted: ..... 2022.

**Abstract.** This research was carried out for the molecular identification, as well as the determination and mechanism of action of the larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated from the breeding sites of *Aedes aegypti* from Gresik City, East Java, Indonesia. Previous studies of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is a Gram-positive endospore-forming bacteria. Molecular species identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing showed that the isolate had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis*. The isolate showed larvicidal toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. The Lethal Concentration 50% (LC<sub>50</sub>) values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were  $8.99 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL and  $8.43 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL, respectively. Meanwhile, the Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was  $11.9 \pm 1.1$  hours. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms, whether due to the production of chitinolytic enzymes or biosurfactants, chitinolytic and hemolytic assays were conducted, respectively. As a result, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic but not chitinolytic activity, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. The detection using Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) showed that the isolate has oval-shaped endospores that were located subterminal with massive-shape parasporal inclusions. The detection of *srfA-D* genes showed that the isolate produced surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase. Thus, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced biosurfactant that potentially to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pathogens.

**Key words:** *Aedes aegypti*, *Bacillus mojavensis*, Biosurfactants, Larvicidal toxicity, parasporal inclusion, *srfA-D* gene

**Running title:** Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4

## INTRODUCTION

Dengue fever (DF), a vector-borne disease and a serious public health problem in the world, this disease transmitted by the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito (Dahmana and Mediannikov, 2020; Falqueto et al., 2021). Vaccine development has been carried out, but the results have not been satisfactory. To suppress mosquito vector populations, including the use of chemical insecticides, it has had a negative impact on the environment and is toxic to non-target organisms (Dahmana and Mediannikov, 2020). So that one alternative to overcome this disease with integrated vector control (Melanie et al. 2018). Biological control experts suggest developing bioinsecticides as biocontrol agents for disease vectors (Thomas 2017)

The biodiversity of microorganisms is one of the abundant renewable biological resources in the world, including in Indonesia. The use of *Bacillus* in the biocontrol of vectors, pests, and plant diseases has grown rapidly (Benelli et al. 2016). *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* (Bti) used as a dengue vector biocontrol agent (BCAs) for the controlling of *A. aegypti* larvae (Boyce et al. 2013). During sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* produce parasporal inclusions and the resulting Cry toxin causes the death of several insect species (Aramideh et al. 2016).

The group of spore-forming bacteria will stop their growth under abnormal conditions and begin to increase their metabolic activity (Shahcheraghi et al. 2015). Sporulation is an effort to defend bacteria against an unfavorable environment. Several *Bacillus* species are reported to produce a protein toxin (Cry toxin) and also secondary metabolites that act as self-defense to survive. In the vegetative phase, bacteria grow and develop, but in unfavorable conditions will produce secondary metabolites such as biosurfactants, enzymes, or exotoxins to maintain their lives. Biosurfactant synthesis is associated with hemolytic activity, has been reported by Carrillo et al. (1996) and also applied by Colonna et al. (2017) as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin. The hemolytic activity assay is a typical screening method for detecting biosurfactant activity. Biosurfactant generated by *Bacillus* sp. was found to be effective as a plant pathogenic and insecticidal agent in several tests (Bais et al. 2004). Nafidiastri et al. (2021) reported that indigenous *B. velezensis* ES4.3 resulted biosurfactant activity was indicated by the formation of clear zones,

48 emulsions, and a decrease in surface tension and the surfactin gene showed a 100% ID with the surfactin biosynthesis  
49 thioesterase SrfA-D gene.

50 Isolation and characterization of indigenous *Bacillus* entomopathogenic species have been isolated from the breeding  
51 sites of *A. aegypti* in Surabaya, Gresik, and Sidoarjo, East Java, Indonesia (Salamun et al. 2020). According to preliminary  
52 test, about 133 *Bacillus* sp. are entomopathogenic against larvae of *A. aegypti*. The majority of *Bacillus* sp. isolates showed  
53 mild to moderate toxicity, but 16 isolates were highly toxic, including *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which causes 100% larval  
54 mortality. Salamun et al. (2020) identified microscopic, macroscopic, and biochemical phenotypic similarities indicating  
55 that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had a similarity level of 80.60% with *B. thuringiensis*. Mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity  
56 of *Bacillus* spp. against *A. aegypti* in two ways, namely in the sporulation phase the bacteria produce endotoxins which are  
57 stored in the paraspore inclusions (pellet fraction) and produce secondary metabolites (supernatant fraction) which are  
58 secreted out of the cells. (Dahmana et al. 2020; Falqueto et al., 2021; Katak et al. 2021).

59 Further research is needed for molecular identification to determine species name of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 and genetic  
60 relationships with other bacilli, bioassays to determine larval mortality, and to detect the mechanism of action by detecting  
61 the presence of paraspore inclusions, surfactin coding genes, and hemolytic and chitinolytic activities, so it is hoped that  
62 the mechanism of action of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 as larvicidal can be identified.

63 This study aimed to molecular identification and larvicidal toxicity and larvicidal mechanism of the  
64 indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. The Identification of the species name is conducted with the 16S rRNA gene and traces  
65 genetic affinity through a phylogenetic tree. The larvicidal activity to determine the LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and  
66 LT<sub>90</sub> values. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms of action, with detection of endospore by Transmission Electron  
67 Microscopy (TEM) and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), surfactin coding genes (srfA-D) and detection of secondary  
68 metabolite activity by hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays.  
69

## 70 MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 71 Molecular Identification

#### 72 The DNA isolation

73 The genomic DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated using the Promega DNA Purification Kit (Promega, 2018). The  
74 isolated DNA was visualized by electrophoresis. The results of genomic DNA electrophoresis of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was  
75 photographed under a UV Transilluminator. Ratio of absorbance at 260 nm and 280 nm is use assessed Purity of genomic  
76 DNA by Thermo Scientific Multiskan GO Microdroplet Spectrophotometer.

#### 77 Identification of 16S rRNA gene and phylogenetic tree

78 Identification of 16S rRNA gene was initiated by culturing 2-3 ose isolates of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 into 20 mL of Luria  
79 Bertani media, incubated at room temperature with agitation at 120 rpm for 48 hours. Furthermore, to obtain DNA,  
80 extraction was carried out using the CTAB method (Ausubel et al. 2003). DNA purity and concentration values were  
81 measured using Multiskan GO on  $\lambda$  260 nm and  $\lambda$  280 nm. Hereafter, 16S rRNA gene amplification was carried out using  
82 Eppendorf Mastercycler. This process begins by adding GoTaq Green Master Mix and 16S rRNA primers, in the form of  
83 primers 27F and 1492R. The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) was conditioned as follows: initial denaturation of 94°C  
84 for 2 minutes, denaturation of 92°C for 30 seconds, annealing 55°C for 30 seconds, elongation of 72°C for 1 minute, final  
85 elongation of 72°C for 5 minutes, 35 cycles. The PCR samples were sent to the 1<sup>st</sup> Base DNA Sequencing Service  
86 Malaysia. Amplikon was sequenced and analyzed for similarity with GenBank data using BLASTn NCBI (Altschul et al.  
87 1997). The results of PCR were visualized through an electrophoresis process using 1% agarose gel followed by Ethidium  
88 Bromide staining and observed in ultraviolet light. The data were also analyzed for their relation by building a  
89 phylogenetic tree using MEGA 6.0 (Tamura et al. 2013).

#### 90 The analysis of 16S rRNA gene

91 The isolated DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was amplified using the Eppendor Mastercycler with the PCR method and  
92 universal primers 27F and 1492R at 1<sup>st</sup> Base Sequencing Service in Singapore. The Bio Edit Sequence Alignment Editor  
93 software version 7.2.5 was used to evaluate the data from the sequencing results. The 16S rRNA gene nucleotide sequence  
94 from *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was matched with 16S rRNA gene sequences from other bacteria reported to GenBank. The Basic  
95 Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) at The National Library of Medicine, National Center for Biotechnology  
96 Information in Washington, DC (<http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) was used to find homology of the 16S rRNA gene.

#### 97 Analysis of phylogenetic tree

98 The results of genomic DNA sequencing of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 which has been compared with other bacteria through  
99 BLAST was then compiled to determine the relationship through a phylogenetic tree was created by Mega 7 program. A  
100 phylogenetic tree was created by including FASTA from other species. All of these species were selected based on

101 nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA gene, because relationships of a species with other species can be seen from the  
102 sequence.

103

#### 104 **Bioassay larvicidal toxicity**

105 Determination of the LC of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae was prepared by inoculating on Nutrient Yeast  
106 Salt Medium (NYSM) broth were incubated on a rotary shaker (130 rpm) at 30°C for 72 hours. Then, bacterial density was  
107 determined by spectrophotometer at A<sub>600nm</sub>. Bioassays were conducted by Suryadi et al. (2016). The final culture  
108 concentration was adjusted to variations concentration of (v/v) NYSM. Samples of 20 third-instar larvae of *A. aegypti*  
109 were tested at six concentrations each treatment in triplicate. The larvae were seen to die after 24- and 48-hours exposure.  
110 Lethal Time of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 of *A. aegypti* larvae was determined at a concentration of LC<sub>90</sub>, as many as 20 larvae  
111 were exposed, each treatment had three replications. Mortality of the larvae was scored after 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24;  
112 and 48-hours exposure along with NYSM (10% v/v) without inoculum as negative controls.

113 Bioassay of larval mortality (%) used to determine LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
114 against *A. aegypti* larvae. Probit analysis using Minitab Version 17 was used to calculate the toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
115 against *A. aegypti* (Postelnicu, 2018).

116

#### 117 **Larvicidal Mechanisms**

##### 118 **Detection of parasporal inclusion**

119 The process of detecting *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 parasporal inclusions included multiple phases, including rejuvenation,  
120 purification, and growth on NYSM broth at 30 °C 72 hours, in a shaker incubator (130 rpm). After producing a pure liquid  
121 culture of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, TEM examination was performed at the Eijkman Institute's TEM and Histology Laboratory in  
122 Jakarta, while SEM study was performed at LPPT Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta using an SEI 10 kV WD10mm  
123 SS30.

##### 124 **Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity**

125 Hemolytic activity was tested using blood agar media acquired from the Surabaya Health Laboratory Center  
126 and utilized to screen *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 for haemolytic activity. Colony of isolates cultured for two days at room  
127 temperature. The formation of distinct clear zones surrounding a colony. Chitinolytic activity was carried out by  
128 growing *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on colloidal chitin agar media by the streak method. Observation of the clear zone  
129 around the colonies was carried out after an incubation period of 4 days, by adding Congo red dye to Petri and  
130 then washing it with NaOH.

##### 131 **Detection of surfactin-coding gene**

132 Researchers used the DNA obtained from the identification of the 16S rRNA gene stage in this stage. The  
133 approach for detecting the biosynthetic surfactin gene is similar to that for identifying the 16S rRNA gene, with  
134 the exception of the primer employed. On the page ThermoFisher Scientific Oligo Perfect Primer Designer  
135 cloning application, the srfA-D gene primers are self-designed. The surfactin gene primers that have been  
136 designed are forward primer (5'- ATGAGCCAACCTGTTCAAATCATTTG -3') and reverse primer (5'-  
137 TCAGGAACTGGAAATCGGATGC -3').

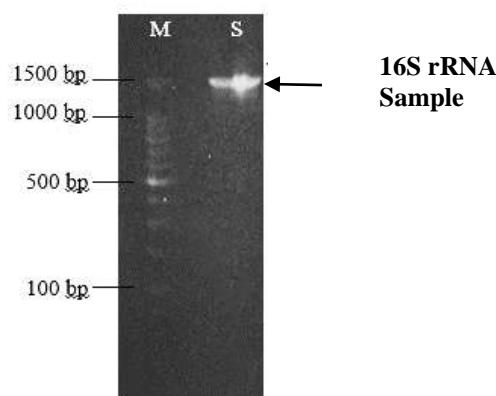
138

## 139 **RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

### 140 **Molecular identification**

141 Molecular identification (**Figure 1; Table 1**) showed that the *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had 97.89% similarity with *B.*  
142 *mojavensis* strains NBRC 15718 and *B. mojavensis* IFO 15718 and was closely related to *B. halotolerans* strains DSM  
143 8802 and *B. halotolerans* LMG 22476 (**Figure 2**).

144

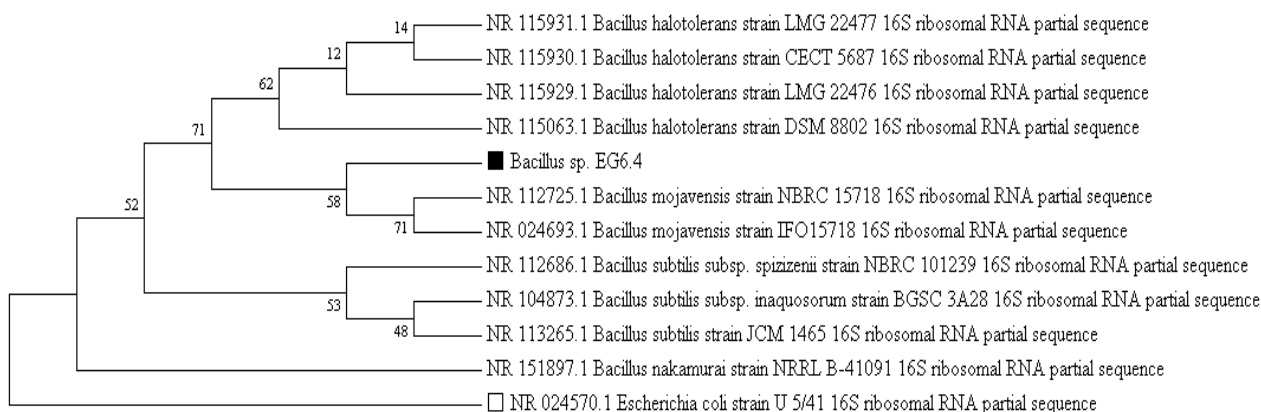


145 **Figure 1.** The electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene amplification of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. M=100bp DNA marker; S= sample of  
 146 16S rRNA gene.  
 147  
 148

149 **Table 1.** The name of species of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on 16S rRNA gene analysis by Basic Local Alignment Search  
 150 Tool (BLAST)  
 151

Description	Accession	E value	Query Cover	% ID
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain NBRC 15718	NR 112725.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain IFO 15718	NR 024693.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus halotolerans</i> strain DSM 8802	NR 115063.1	0.0	100%	97.89

152  
 153



154  
 155 **Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on genetic similarity with other species in GenBank using Mega 7 application  
 156  
 157

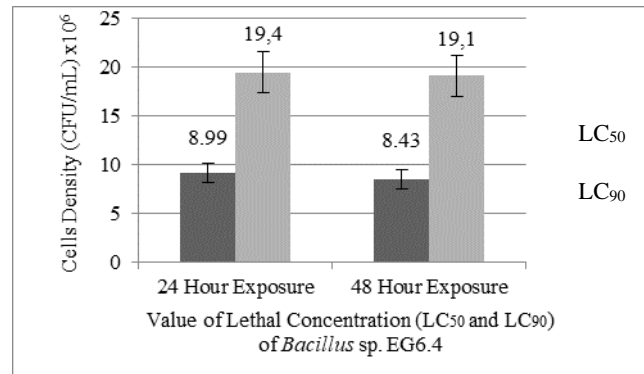
158 **Bioassay**

159 The results of bioassay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against third instar larvae of *A. aegypti* in **Table 2**. The results of the  
 160 Probit analysis, the LC<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL,  
 161 respectively (**Figure 3**). Meanwhile, the LT<sub>50</sub> value was 11.9±1.1 hours (**Figure 4**).  
 162

163 **Table 2.** The effect of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 concentrations (OD<sub>600nm</sub> and CFU/mL) on mortality of *Aedes aegypti* third instar  
 164 larvae (%) after 24- and 48-hours exposure.

Treatments (Concentration Series)	Culture (per-10 mL NYSM)	OD <sub>600</sub> nm	CFU/mL	24 h exposure, larval mortality = %	48 h exposure, larval mortality = %
C <sub>1</sub>	0.5 mL	0.07	09.8 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	6.7 ± 5.8	6.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>2</sub>	1.0 mL	0.15	2.29 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	20 ± 10	26.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>3</sub>	2.5 mL	0.37	5.90 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	43.3 ± 15.3	43.3 ± 15.3
C <sub>4</sub>	5.0 mL	0.75	12.1 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	73.3 ± 5.8	76.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>5</sub>	10 mL	1.50	24.4 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	93.3 ± 5.8	93.3 ± 5.8

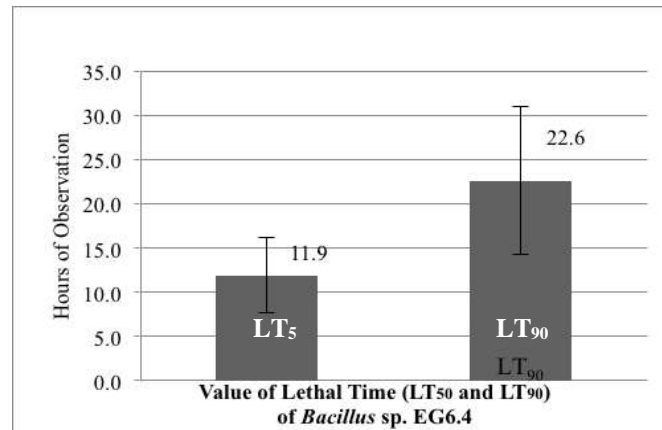
165  
166



167  
168

169 **Figure 3.** Value of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> (CFU/mL) indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae after 24 and 48  
170 hours of exposure

171



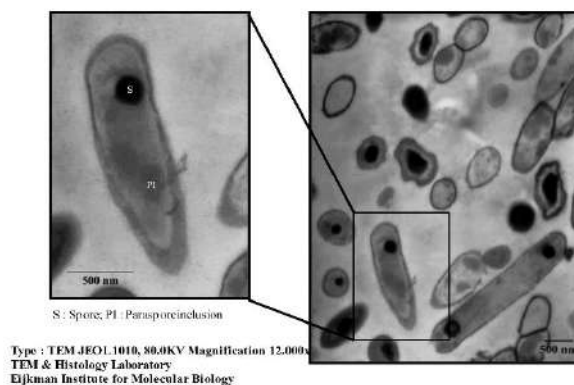
172  
173  
174  
175

**Figure 4.** The Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) and Lethal Time 90% (LT<sub>90</sub>) of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae on  
observation: 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24; 48-hours exposure

176 **Larvicidal Toxicity Mechanism**

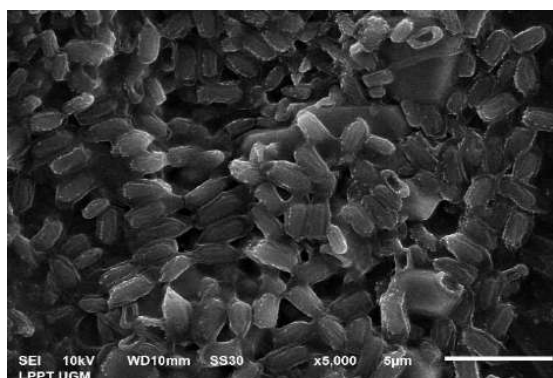
177 **Detection parasporal inclusion**

178 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is a Gram-positive and endospore-forming bacteria. Detection using TEM showed subterminal  
179 oval-shaped endospores (Salamun et al. 2020). Detection using TEM showed massive paraspore inclusions (**Figure 5**).  
180 Detection using SEM only showed spores and did not the Cry toxin (**Figure 6**).



181

182 **Figure 5.** The organelles of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 endospore cells were visible using transmission electron microscopy (TEM).  
183 TEM JEOL1010 80.0 kV, 12.000x magnification, S=Forespore, PI=Parasporal Inclusion



184

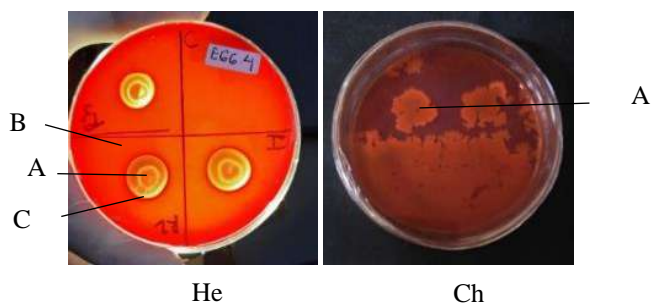
185 **Figure 6.** Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) showed only visible spore of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, in SEI 10kV WD10mm  
186 SS30 x5,000 magnification (5µm), by LPPT UGM, Yogyakarta.

187

188 **Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity**

189 The results of hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays, showed that hemolytic but not chitinolytic activity (**Figure 7**),  
190 indicating its potential to produce biosurfactants.

191

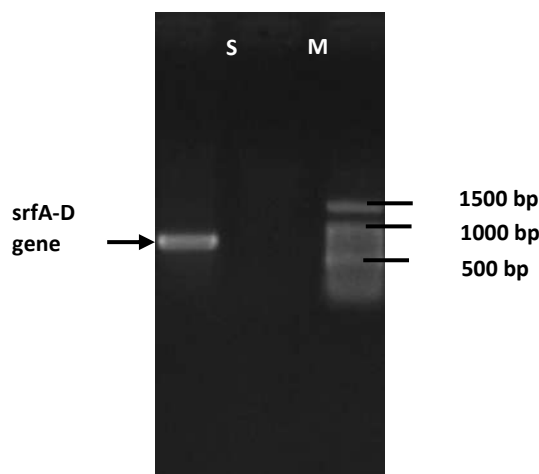


192  
193  
194

195 **Figure 7.** Hemolytic (He) and chitinolytic (Ch) activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar plate media (He) and colloidal  
 196 chitin plate media (Ch). Note: A=Colony of isolate; B=Blood agar plate, C=Clear zone around colony of isolate

197 **Detection of surfactin-coding gene**

198 The electrophoresis results (**Figure 8**) showed a band of about 700 bp. Based on data in GenBank CP0514641, the  
 199 *srfA-D* gene of *B. mojavensis* was 729 bp. The *srfA-D* gene has encoded a thioesterase enzyme that is important in the  
 200 surfactin biosynthetic pathway. Band position on electrophoretic visualization showed that *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 had the  
 201 *srfA-D* gene.  
 202  
 203



204  
 205  
 206 **Figure 8.** Electrophoresis results of the *srfA-D* gene *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4 which was successfully amplified. Description  
 207 M=500bp DNA marker; S=Sample of *srfA-D* gene.  
 208  
 209

204  
 205  
 206 **Table 3.** Results of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) nucleotide analysis the *srfA-D* gene of *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4

Species Name with <i>srfA-D</i> Gene	No. Accession	E. value	QC	% ID	Description
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain PS17	CP066516.1	0,0	99%	98,35%	Complete genome
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain UCMB5075	CP051464.1	0,0	100%	94,92%	Complete genome

210  
 211 The nucleotide BLAST results from the *srfA-D* gene of *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed a similarity value of 98.35% with  
 212 the gene in *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 and had a similarity value of 94.92% with *B. mojavensis* strain UCMB5075 (**Table**  
 213 **3**). Further studies, the results of protein BLAST against the amino acid gene *srfA-D* *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 obtained the  
 214 highest similarity of 98.35% with surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase SrfA-D from the bacterium *B. mojavensis* strain  
 215 PS17.

216 **Discussion**

217 The results of the isolation of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has DNA purity = 1.84 (A260/A280), DNA concentration 44.7  
 218 (ng/μl), has been confirmed by electrophoresis showing DNA size is well above 1500bp. The DNA migration during  
 219 electrophoresis is influenced by agarose concentration, DNA molecule size, voltage, and temperature (Fatchiyah et al.  
 220 2011; Brown, 2016). The results of the 16S rRNA gene amplification was visualized by electrophoresis (**Figure 1**),  
 221 showed that a band measuring about 1550bp and about 500 bases at the end of the sequence is a hypervariable region.  
 222 Pearson (2014) reported that the 16S rRNA gene can be used for the molecular identification of microorganisms. The  
 223 results of purification and sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a nucleotide sequence with a  
 224 size of 1424 bp. Based on BLAST analysis, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *B. mojavensis* (**Table 1**) and is related to other  
 225 bacteria (**Figure 2**).

226 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has a close relationship with *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus halotolerans*. *B. mojavensis* and *B.*  
 227 *halotolerans* are two species of bacteria that are closely related to *Bacillus subtilis* however it differs significantly in terms  
 228 of fatty acid content, DNA sequences, and transgenic species resistance (Bacon and Hinton 2002). *B. mojavensis* have  
 229 been known that produce secondary matabolites such as oxygenated monoterpenes and lipopeptides, group of  
 230 biosurfactants, that have promising applications in agricultural, food industry, and clinical fields. In agriculture, *B.*  
 231 *mojavensis* as antimicrobial agent against pathogenic bacteria and fungi (Camele et al., 2019). *B. halotolerans* has been  
 232 known that produces biosurfactants. Based on research reported by Wang et al. (2002), biosurfactants from *B. halotolerans*  
 233 can be used as agent to remediation in polluted environment petroleum.

234 The values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> are the concentrations of microorganisms that cause 50% and 90% mortality of the target  
 235 organism population. The lower the LC value of microorganisms, the higher the toxicity. Toxicity of *Bacillus* sp.

236 influenced by the type of toxin or secondary metabolites produced by microorganisms, the species and age of the target  
237 larvae, and the media used for bacterial growth (Suryadi et al. 2016). Determination of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and  
238 LT<sub>90</sub> was carried out to determine the concentration and length of time required by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 to kill 50% and 90%  
239 and the length of time to kill 50% and 90% of third instar *A. aegypti* larvae. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti*  
240 larvae in the treatment, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 in the category of high toxicity. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae  
241 by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, indicates that the isolate has the potential to be developed as a biolarvicidal agent.

242 The value of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has high potential (Figure 3), when compared to previous  
243 studies. Gamma et al. (2010) reported that *B. thuringiensis* PWR4 32 isolated from Malang, Indonesia had an LC<sub>50</sub> value  
244 of 22.79 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 72-hour exposure. Pratiwi et al. (2013) have reported that *B. thuringiensis* W.Swh.S.K2 isolated  
245 from Nganjuk Indonesia, had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of 3.53x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 48-hour exposure. The number of spores consumed by  
246 the larvae affects the rate of larval death. Gamma et al. (2010) found that as *B. thuringiensis* spores developed, more Cry  
247 was released to kill *A. aegypti* larvae. The two isolates have different strains or species, so there is a difference in toxicity  
248 between them. One of the characteristics of *Bacillus* sp. can produce endospores and protein crystals (parasporal  
249 inclusions) at the time of cell sporulation.

250 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 shows a complete endospore with sections including a spore layer, spore, and paraspore inclusions  
251 (Figure 5; Figure 6). *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produces paraspore inclusions, but the shape is massive and has not been proven  
252 as a protein toxin that has larvicidal activity against *A. aegypti* larvae, so it is necessary to further investigate whether the  
253 components of paraspore inclusions cause larval death. Iftikhar et al (2018) reported that *B. mojavensis* BTCB15  
254 synthesized silver nanoparticles as nanosides against the larvae of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles stephensi*, and *A.*  
255 *aegypti*, important vectors of disease transmission. The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> for third instar larvae of the three species were 0.80,  
256 0.75, and 1.2 ppm, and 0.80, 0.67, and 0.86 ppm, respectively. Iftikhar et al (2018), recommended the development of  
257 silver nanoparticles produced by *B. mojavensis* BTCB15, which may play a role in combating mosquito populations,  
258 thereby controlling vector-borne diseases. The larvicidal activity of silver nanoparticles (Ag/AgCl NPs) synthesized using  
259 *Bti* supernatant showed that LC<sub>50</sub>=0.133 g/mL, higher toxicity than that synthesized using insecticidal protein,  
260 LC<sub>50</sub>=0.148–0.217 g/mL (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Possible mechanism of action of Ag/AgCl NPs against *A. aegypti* larvae  
261 is through mitochondrial dysfunction, DNA and protein damage, inhibition of cell proliferation, and cell apoptosis, and  
262 recommended that Ag/AgCl NPs are an alternative approach to control *A. aegypti* larvae, a mosquito-borne disease vector  
263 (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Further research needs to be done, whether *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 can produce silver nanoparticles  
264 that have a larvicidal effect on *A. aegypti* larvae.

265 Hemolytic activity assay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar showed a positive result (Figure 7). Biosurfactants have  
266 been utilized as an alternative to chemical pesticides in the past. Previous studies found that biosurfactant-producing  
267 bacteria are suitable for controlling plant pathogenic and insecticidal (Bais et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 2014). *B. subtilis* has  
268 been reported as bacterial agent have producing mosquitocidal toxin (Das and Mukherjee 2006; Manonmani et al. 2011).  
269 The toxicity of biosurfactants or their potential as biocontrol agents has not been well investigated. Biosurfactants, which  
270 are surfactin produced by *Bacillus* strains, have been offered as a potential alternative to mosquito-borne disease control.  
271 Biosurfactants produced by *Bacillus* strains have been shown to have mosquitocidal activity in adult mosquitos, killing  
272 both immature and adult mosquitos (Geetha et al. 2012). Mosquitoes in the larval and pupal stages, respiration depends on  
273 the siphon. The decrease in the surface tension of the water induced by the surfactant will prevent the siphon from  
274 remaining in position on the outer layer of water. As a result, larvae and pupae lose contact with air and death occurs due  
275 to respiratory failure. The low oxygen concentration causes the insect spiracles to remain open and causes insect death.  
276 Other studies have shown that biosurfactant-producing bacteria can be used to control pathogens in plants and insects  
277 (Zhao et al. 2014). From these studies it has been shown that biosurfactants affect the cuticle of insects, because they are  
278 amphiphilic in the presence of hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules that will damage cell membranes, then damage  
279 epithelial cells, and cause larval death (Zhao et al. 2014).

280 *B. mojavensis* has been shown to create lipopeptides, which have a unique structure and are important antibacterial and  
281 antifungal substances derived from surfactin, iturin, and fengysin (Mounia et al. 2014; Blacutt et al. 2016). According to  
282 Jasim et al. (2016), lipopeptide in *B. mojavensis* has antiviral, antitumoral, antifungal, and antimycoplasmatic properties.  
283 The production of lipopeptide compounds by *B. mojavensis* is influenced by environmental factors, especially the carbon  
284 source is an important parameter in the formation of lipopeptides. Based on the research of Hmidet et al. (2017), *B.*  
285 *mojavensis* produced surfactin and fengysin on all carbon sources used and the best production occurs in media with  
286 glucose as a carbon source and the least production occurs in media with starch carbon sources. *B. mojavensis* also showed  
287  $\alpha$ -hemolytic activity during its growth in blood agar (Berekaa and Ezzeldin 2018). These investigations revealed that  
288 bacteria-produced biosurfactant can be employed as a biocontrol for plant pathogens and as an effective bioinsecticide.  
289 Insecticidal metabolites with an amphiphilic structure comprising hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules were created by  
290 biosurfactants.

291 Melo et al. (2016) discovered that the larvicidal paraspore toxin produced by *B. thuringiensis* also produces chitinase  
292 enzymes for agroindustrial use. The chitinolytic activity assay showed negative result (Figure 7). This chitinolytic activity  
293 assay is also a screening effort to determine the potentials of a bacterium to produce chitinase. Chitinolytic  
294 microorganisms have a lot of potential to be applied as biocontrol agents (Wang et al. 2006). The growth and development  
295 of insects is highly dependent on the construction and structure of chitin (Merzendorfer and Zimoch, 2003). Chitinase



296 induces peritrophic membrane damage in the insect intestine which causes a decrease in digestive activity and interferes  
297 with insect growth (Tera and Tera 2005). In a study conducted by Arora et al. (2003), purified chitinase from *Bacillus* spp.  
298 and has been analyzed as an insecticide. However, the results of this study did not show a clear zone formed around the  
299 colony, thus indicating a negative result.

300 The results of nucleotide BLAST analysis and BLAST protein *srfA-D* gene *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed the highest  
301 similarity to *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 with access number CP066516.1 and surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase *srfA-D*  
302 from *B. mojavensis* bacteria with access number QQQ62274.1. The *srfA-D* from *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 has been known that  
303 play a role in biosynthesis thioesterase enzyme to produce biosurfactants.

304 The indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *Bacillus mojavensis* and produced massive shape parasporal inclusion.  
305 Bioassay results in the category of high toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic activity  
306 and be detected the *srfA-D* gene to produce surfactin, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
307 showed potential to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pests and plant diseases.

## 308 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

309 **Author contributions:** The research team was in charge of the full material of this publication, including the subsections  
310 on molecular identification, bioassays, ultra-structural cells, and hemolytic and chitinolytic assays, according to the theme.  
311 All authors appreciate constructive criticism on their work.

312 **Funding:** The research was supported by the research scheme Faculty of Excellence Research 2021 and 2022. This study  
313 was based on the Faculty of Science and Technology at Universitas Airlangga's Annual Activity Plan for 2022. The  
314 researcher also expressed gratitude to everyone who took part in the study.

315 **Conflicts of Interest:** There is no conflict of interest stated by the authors.  
316

## 317 REFERENCES

- 318 Aboul-Soud MAM, Al-Amri MZ, Kumar A, Al-Sheikh YA, Ashour AE, El-Kersh TA. 2019. Specific cytotoxic effects of paraspora crystal proteins  
319 isolated from native Saudi Arabian *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains against cervical cancer cells. *Molecules* 24,506: 1-16. DOI:  
320 [10.3390/molecules24030506](https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules24030506)
- 321 Adeniji AA, Loots DT, Babalola OO. 2019. *Bacillus velezensis*: Phylogeni, useful applications, and avenues for exploitation. *Appl Microb Biotech* 103:  
322 3669-3682. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09710-5>
- 323 Aramideh S, Shahram M, Abbas H, Ghassemi-Kahrizeh LE. 2016. Isolation, toxicity, and detection of *Cry* genes *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates from  
324 West-Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *J Entomol Zool Stud* 4(6): 111-116. DOI: <https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-127.pdf>
- 325 Arora N, Ahmad T, Rajagopal R, Bhatnagar RK. 2003. A constitutively expressed 36 kDa exochitinase from *Bacillus thuringiensis* HD-1, *Biochem.*  
326 *Biophys. Res. Commun* 307: 620-625. DOI: [10.1016/s0006-291x\(03\)01228-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-291x(03)01228-2).
- 327 Bacon CW and Hinton DM. 2002. Endophytic and biological control potential of *Bacillus mojavensis* and related species. *BioControl* 23: 274-284. DOI:  
328 [10.1006/bcon.2001.1016](https://doi.org/10.1006/bcon.2001.1016)
- 329 Bais HP, Fall R, Vivanco JM. 2004. Biocontrol of *Bacillus subtilis* against infection of rabidopsis roots by *Pseudomonas syringae* is facilitated by  
330 biofilm formation and surfactin production. *Plant Physiol* 134: 307-319 DOI: [10.1104/pp.103.028712](https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.028712)
- 331 Benelli G., Jeffries CL, Walker, T. 2016. Biological control of mosquito vectors: past, present, and future. *Insects* 7(52): 1-18. DOI:  
332 [10.3390/insects7040052](https://doi.org/10.3390/insects7040052)
- 333 Berekaa MM and Ezzeldin MF. 2018. Exopolysaccharide from *Bacillus mojavensis* DAS10-1: production and characterization mahmoud. *J Pure and*  
334 *Appl Microbiol* 12(2): 633-640. DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.22207/JPAM.12.2.21>
- 335 Blacutt AA, Mitchell TR, Bacon CW, Gold SE. 2016. *Bacillus mojavensis* RRC101 lipopeptides provoke physiological and metabolic changes during  
336 antagonism against *Fusarium verticillioides*. *MPMI* 29(9): 713-723. DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R](https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R)
- 337 Boyce R, Lenhart A, Kroeger A, Velayudhan R, Roberts B, Horstick O. 2013. *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* for the control of dengue vectors:  
338 systematic literature review, *Trop Med and Int Health* 18(5): 564-577. DOI: [10.1111/tmi.12087](https://doi.org/10.1111/tmi.12087). Epub 2013 Mar 26.
- 339 Brown T. 2016. *A Gene cloning and DNA analysis: An introduction*. Seventh Edition. Wiley Blackwell.
- 340 Camacho-Millan R, Aguilar-Medina EM, Quesada H, Medina-Contreas O, Patino-Lopes G, Cardenas-Cota HM, Ramos-Payan R. 2017.  
341 Characterization of *Cry* toxin from autochthonous *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolated from Mexico. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex*.74(3): 193-199.  
342 DOI: [10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002)
- 343 Camehele I, Elshafie HS, Caputo L, Sakr SH, Feo VD. 2019. *Bacillus mojavensis*: biofilm formation and biochemical investigation of its bioactive  
344 metabolites. *J Biol Res* 92: 8296. DOI: [10.4081/jbr.2019.8296](https://doi.org/10.4081/jbr.2019.8296)
- 345 Carrillo PG, Mardaraz C, Pitta-Alvarez SI, Giulietti AM. 1996. Isolation and selection of biosurfactant-producing bacteria. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol*  
346 12(1), 82-84. DOI: [10.1007/BF00327807](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00327807)
- 347 Chimkhan N, Thammasittirong SNR, Roytrakul S, Krobthong S, and Thammasittirong A. 2022. Proteomic response of *Aedes aegypti* larvae to  
348 Silver/Silver Chloride Nanoparticles synthesized using *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. israelensis metabolites. *Insects*, 13, 641. DOI:  
349 <https://doi.org/10.3390/insects13070641>
- 350 Colonna WJ, Mart ME, Nyman JA, Green C, Glatza CE. 2017. Hemolysis as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin and  
351 a genetically engineered derivative. *Environ Prog & Sustain Env* 36(2):505-510. DOI: [10.1002/ep.12444](https://doi.org/10.1002/ep.12444)
- 352 Dahmana H and Mediannikov O. 2020. Mosquito-borne diseases emergence/resurgence and how to effectively control it biologically. *Pathogens*. 9(310):  
353 1-26. DOI: [10.3390/pathogens9040310](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9040310)
- 354 Dahmana H, Raoult D, Fenollar F, Mediannikov O. 2020. Insecticidal activity of bacteria from larvae breeding site with natural larvae mortality:  
355 Screening of separated supernatant and pellet fractions. *Pathogens*, 9(486):1-15. DOI:[10.3390/pathogens9060486](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9060486)

357 Das A and Mukherjee AK. 2006. Assessment of mosquito larvicidal potency of cyclic lipopeptides produced by *Bacillus subtilis* strains. *Acta Tropica*  
358 97(2): 168-173. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actatropica.2005.10.002>

359 de Maagd RA, Weemen-Hendriks M, Molthoff JW, Naimov S. 2003. Activity of wild-type and hybrid *Bacillus thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins against  
360 *Agrotis ipsilon*. *Arch Microbiol*. 179: 363–367. DOI: [10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6)

361 El-kersh TA, Ashraf MA, Al-sheikh YA, Tripet F, Ibrahim MA, Metwalli AAM. 2016. Isolation and characterization of native *Bacillus thuringiensis*  
362 strains from Saudi Arabia with enhanced larvicidal toxicity against the mosquito vector *Anopheles gambiae*. *Parasites & Vectors* 9: 1-14. DOI:  
363 [10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6)

364 Falqueto SA, Pitaluga BF, Sousa JR, Targanski SK, Campos MG, Mendes TAO, Silva GF, Silva DHF, Soares MA. 2021. *Bacillus* spp. metabolites are  
365 effective in eradicating *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae) larvae with low toxicity to non-target species. *J Invertebrat Pathol* 179(107525). DOI:  
366 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jip.2020.107525>

367 Fatchiyah, Arumingtyas EL, Widyarti S, Rahayu S. 2011. *Biologi molekuler, prinsip dasar analisis (Molecular biology, basic principles of analysis)*.  
368 Erlangga: Jakarta.

369 Fira D, Dimkic I, Beric T, Lozo J, Stankovic. 2018. Biological control of plant pathogens by *Bacillus* Species. *J. Biotechnol*. 285: 44-55. DOI:  
370 [10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044).

371 Florez AM, Suarez-Barrera MO, Morales GM, Rivera KV, Orduz S, Ochoa R, Guerra D, Muskus C. 2018. Toxic activity, molecular modeling and  
372 docking simulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry11 toxin variants obtained via DNA shuffling. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9, 2461: 1-14.  
373 DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461)

374 Gama ZP, Yanuwadi B, Kurniati TH. 2010. Strategi pemberantasan nyamuk aman lingkungan: Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolat Madura sebagai  
375 musuh alami nyamuk *Aedes aegypti* (Environmentally safe mosquito eradication strategy: Potential of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Madura isolate as  
376 natural enemy of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito). *Jurnal Pembangunan dan Alam Lestari* 1(1): 1-10. DOI: <http://jpal.ub.ac.id/index.php/jpal>

377 Geetha I, and Manonmani AM. 2010. Surfactin: A novel mosquitocidal biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis (VCRC B471) and  
378 influence of abiotic factors on its pupicidal efficacy. *Lett Appl Microbiol* 51: 406-412. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-765X.2010.02912.x>

379 Geetha I, Paily KP, Manonmani AM. 2012. Mosquito adulticidal activity of a biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis. *Pest Manag Sci*  
380 68: 1447–1450. DOI: [10.1002/ps.3324](https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.3324)

381 Hmidet N, Ayed HB, Jacques P, Nasri M. 2017. Enhancement of surfactin and fengycin production by *Bacillus mojavensis* A21: application for diesel  
382 biodegradation. *Hindawi BioMed Res Internat* Article ID 5893123: 1-8. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5893123>

383 Hossain MM, Begum M, Kim IH. 2015. Effect of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Clostridium butyricum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* endospores on growth  
384 performance, nutrient digestibility, meat quality, relative organ weight, microbial shedding and excreta noxious gas emission in broilers. *Veterinari*  
385 *Medicina* 60(2): 77–86. DOI: [10.17221/7981-VETMED](https://doi.org/10.17221/7981-VETMED)

386 Ibrahim MA, Griko N, Junker M, Bulla LA. 2011. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, A genomics and proteomics perspective, *Bioengineered Bug*, 1(1): 31-50. DOI:  
387 [10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519](https://doi.org/10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519)

388 Iftikhar S, Iqtedar M, Akhtar MS, Abdullah R, Kaleem A, Aihetasham A, Chaudhry A, Naz Sh, Sharif S. 2018. *Bacillus mojavensis* BTCB15-mediated  
389 synthesis of silver nanoparticles with mosquito larvicidal activity against vector-borne diseases, *Nanosci Nanotechnol Let*. 10(7): 943-949.  
390 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1166/nnl.2018.2731>

391 Jasim B, Sreelakshmi S, Mathew J, Radhakrishnan EK. 2016. Identification of endophytic *Bacillus mojavensis* with highly specialised broad spectrum  
392 antibacterial activity. *Biotech* (6)187: 1-10. DOI: [10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5)

393 Katak RM, Rocha EM, Oliveira JC, Muniz VA, Oliveira MR, Ferreira FAS, Silva WR, Roque RA, de Souza AQI, Souza-Neto JA, Terenius O, Marinotti  
394 O, Tadei WP. 2021. Larvicidal activities against *Aedes aegypti* of supernatant and pellet fractions from cultured *Bacillus* spp. isolated from  
395 Amazonian microenvironments. *Trop Med Infect Dis* 6(104): 1-12. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/tropicalmed6020104>

396 Kumbar B, Mahmood R, Nagesha SN, Nagaraja MS, Prashant DG, Kerina OZ, Karosiya A, Chavan M. 2019. Field application of *Bacillus subtilis*  
397 isolated from controlling late blight disease of potato caused by *Phytophthora infestans*. *Biocatal and Agric Biotechnol* 22, 101366: 1-7.  
398 DOI: [10.1016/j.cbab.2019.101366](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbab.2019.101366)

399 Maeda ME, Mizuki Y, Nakamura T, Hatano, Ohba M. 2000. Recovery of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from marine sediments of Japan. *Current Microbiology*  
400 40: 418-442. DOI: [10.1007/s002840010080](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002840010080)

401 Mani C, Selvakumari J, Han Y, Jo Y, Thiruganasambantham K, Sundarapandian S, Poopathi S. 2017. Molecular characterization of mosquitocidal toxin  
402 (Surface Layer Protein, SLP) from *Bacillus scereus* VCRC B540. *Appl Biochem and Biotech* 184(4): 1094–1105. DOI: [10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5)

403 Manonmani AM, Geetha I, Bhuvanawari S. 2011. Enhanced production of mosquitocidal cyclic lipopeptide from *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis. *Ind J*  
404 *Med Res* 134: 476-482. DOI: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3237246/pdf/IJMR-134-476.pdf>

405 Melanie, Rustama, MM, Sihotang IS, Kasmara H. 2018. Effectiveness of storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Aedes aegypti* larvae  
406 (Linnaeus). *Jurnal Cropsaver*. 1(1):48-52.

407 Melo ALA, Socerol VT, Socerol CS. 2016. *Bacillus thuringiensis* : Mechanism of action, resistance, and new applications : a Review. *Critical Reviews in*  
408 *Biotechnology* 36-Issue 2: 317-326. DOI: [10.3109/07388551.2014.960793](https://doi.org/10.3109/07388551.2014.960793)

409 Merzendorfer H and Zimoch L. 2003. Chitin metabolism in insects: structure, function and regulation of chitin synthases and chitinases. *J Exp Biol* 206:  
410 4393– 4412. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.00709>

411 Mounia YA, Chaouche NK, Dehimat L, Bataiche I, Ali KH, Cawoy H, Thonart P. 2014. Antifungal activity and bioactive compounds produced by  
412 *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Afr J Microb Res* 8(6), 476-484. DOI: [10.5897/AJMR2013.6327](https://doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2013.6327)

413 Nafidiastri FA, Susetyo RD, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A, Gerald A, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Salamun. 2021. Biosurfactant activity of indigenous  
414 *Bacillus* sp. ES4.3 isolated from endemic breeding sites of dengue hemorrhagic fever vector in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia. *BIODIVERSITAS J*  
415 *Biosei* 2(12): 5375-5381. DOI: [10.13057/biodiv/d221219](https://doi.org/10.13057/biodiv/d221219)

416 Nair K, Al-Thani R, Al-Thani D, Al-Yafei F, Ahmed T, Jaoua S. 2018. Diversity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains from Qatar as shown by crystal  
417 morphology, delta-endotoxins and Cry gene content. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9, 708: 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00708>

418 Park HW, Bideshi DK, Federici BA. 2010. Properties and applied use of the mosquitocidal bacterium, *Bacillus sphaericus*. *J Asia-Pacific Entomol*. 13:  
419 159-168. DOI: [10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002).

420 Pearson WR. 2014. An introduction to sequence similarity (homology) searching. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics*: 1-9. DOI:  
421 [10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42](https://doi.org/10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42)

422 Poopathi S and Abidha S. 2013. Mosquitocidal bacterial toxins (*Bacillus sphaericus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israelensis): mode of action,  
423 cytopathological effects and mechanism of resistance. *J Physiol and Pathophysiol*. 1(3): 22-38. DOI:  
424 <https://academicjournals.org/journal/JPAP/article-full-text-pdf/ED79882634>

425 Postelnicu, T. 2011. *Probit Analysis*. Romanian Academy, Romania. DOI: [10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2\\_461](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_461)

426 Pratiwi EK, Samino S, Gama ZP, Nakagoshi N. 2013. Uji toksisitas *Bacillus thuringiensis* asal kota Nganjuk terhadap larva *Aedes aegypti* (Toxicity  
427 assay of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from Nganjuk City against *Aedes aegypti* larvae). *Jurnal Biotropika* 1(4): 171-176. DOI:  
428 <https://biotropika.ub.ac.id/index.php/biotropika/article/view/172>

429 Promega protocol. 2018. *Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit*. Technical Manual. 1-19. DOI:  
430 <https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protoc>  
431 [ol.pdf](https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf)

432 Salamun, Fatimah, Fauzi A, Praduwana SN, Ni'matuzahroh. 2021. Larvicidal toxicity and parasporal inclusion of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* BK5.2  
433 against *Aedes aegypti*. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 32(4), 379–384. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/jbcpp-2020-0472>  
434 Salamun, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Maswantari MIF, Rizka MU, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A. 2020. Diversity of indigenous entomopathogenic bacilli  
435 from domestics breeding sites of dengue haemorrhagic fever vector based on the toxicity against *Aedes aegypti* Larvae. *Eco Env & Cons.* 26 (April  
436 *Suppl. Issue*): S21-S26. DOI: [http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue\\_articles.php?iid=321&jid=3](http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue_articles.php?iid=321&jid=3)  
437 Shahcheraghi SH, Ayatollahi J, Lotfi M. 2015. Applications of *Bacillus subtilis* as an important bacterium in medical sciences and human life. *Trop J*  
438 *Med Res* 18: 1-4. DOI: [10.4103/1119-0388.152530](https://doi.org/10.4103/1119-0388.152530)  
439 Soberon M, Monnerat R, Bravo A. 2018. Mode of action of Cry toxins from *Bacillus thuringiensis* and resistance mechanisms. *Microbial Toxins*  
440 *Toxinology* 2: 15-27. DOI: [10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1\\_28](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1_28)  
441 Soleimany M, Moazamian E, Rasouli M. 2018. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* paraspora toxin on stimulating of IL-2 and IL-5 cytokines production.  
442 *Biol J Microorg* 7(25): 100-109. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.22108/bjm.2018.21738>  
443 Suryadi BF, Yanuwadi B, Ardyati T, Suharjono. 2016. Evaluation of entomopathogenic *Bacillus sphaericus* isolated from Lombok beach area against  
444 mosquito larvae. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed.* 6(2): 148–154. DOI: [10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.10.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.10.013)  
445 Terra WR and Terra FC. 2005. Biochemistry of digestion, in: L.I. Gilbert, K. Iatrou, S.S. Gill (Eds.), *Comprehensive molecular insect science*  
446 *biochemand mol biology, Elsevier Press Oxford, UK.* 171–224. DOI: [10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3)  
447 Thomas, MB. 2017. Biological control of human disease vectors: A perspective on challenges and opportunities. *BioControl.* 63: 61-69. DOI:  
448 [10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y)  
449 Wang SL, Lin TY, Yen YH, Liao HF, Chen YJ. 2006. Bioconversion of shellfish chitin waste for the production of *Bacillus subtilis* W-188 chitinase.  
450 *Carbohydr Res* 34: 2507–2515. DOI: [10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027)  
451 Zhao P, Quan C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp.  
452 *spinaciae*. *J Bas Microbiol* 54: 448–456. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200414>  
453 Wang X-T, Liu B, Li X-Z, Lin W, Li D-A, Dong H, Wang L. 2022. Biosurfactants produced by novel facultative-halophilic *Bacillus* sp. XT-2 with  
454 biodegradation of long chain n-alkane and the application for enhancing waxy oil recovery. *Energy* 240. DOI:  
455 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.122802>

456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461

## SUBMISSION CHECKLIST

Ensure that the following items are present:

The first corresponding author must be accompanied with contact details:

**Give mark (X)**

• E-mail address	X
• Full postal address (incl street name and number (location), city, postal code, state/province, country)	X
• Phone and facsimile numbers (incl country phone code)	X

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

• Keywords	X
• Running titles	
• All figure captions	X
• All tables (incl title and note/description)	X

Further considerations

• Manuscript has been “spell & grammar-checked” Better, if it is revised by a professional science editor or a native English speaker	X
• References are in the correct format for this journal	X
• All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa	X
• Colored figures are only used if the information in the text may be losing without those images	X
• Charts (graphs and diagrams) are drawn in black and white images; use shading to differentiate	X

462  
463

## Revisi\_2\_BIODIVERSITAS



✓ **Salamun Salamy** <salamunsalamy@gmail.com>  
to farah

9:41 PM (0 minutes ago)

Yth. Farah Aisyah Nafidiastri

Berikut kami kirimkan hasil revisi ke-2 berdasarkan saran2 dari Reviewer BIODIVERSITAS. Berikutnya bisa diteruskan untuk dikirim kembali melalui akun yang sudah dibuat. Terimakasih

Salamun

Attachments area



ReplyForward

## Revisi\_Siap\_Submit BIODIVERSITAS



✓ **Salamun Salamy** <salamunsalamy@gmail.com> 8:06 PM (0 minutes ago)  
to farah

Farah A.Nafidiastri

Berikut revisi yang sudah dicermati dan siap di submit di akun BIODIVERSITAS. Terimakasih

Salamun

Attachments area

File: Submit\_Rev\_1\_(160922)\_BIODIV\_Salamun\_et al\_2022

## COVERING LETTER

Dear Editor-in-Chief,

I herewith enclosed a research article,

**Title:**

Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

**Author(s) name:**

Salamun, Rizky Danang Susetyo, Farah Aisyah Nafidastri, Rizki Amaliah Zain, Rossy Permata Sari, Almando Geraldi, Fatimah, Ni'matuzahroh

**Address**

(Fill in your institution's name and address, your personal cellular phone and email)

Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Mulyorejo, Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia 60115. +6281332198122, [salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)

**For possibility publication on the journal:**

(fill in *Biodiversitas* or *Nusantara Bioscience* or mention the others)

Biodiversitas

**Novelty:**

(state your claimed novelty of the findings versus current knowledge)

Researchers found that the indigenous *Bacillus* species isolated from *Aedes aegypti* breeding sites, namely *Bacillus mojavensis* (EG6.4) had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis* strain NBRC 15718 and *Bacillus mojavensis* IFO 15718. The results of the larvicidal bioassay showed that the bacteria could kill larvae of *A. aegypti* in the category of high toxicity. Ultrastructural observations of bacterial cells did not Cry-toxin, but the hemolytic activity test showed positive results, so that the bacteria have produced biosurfactants with proven surfactin coding genes from these bacteria. The results of this study which are supported by the discussion of the literature review have shown that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has the potential to be developed as a biocontrol agent for vector-borne diseases and plant pathogens or plant pests.

**Statements:**

This manuscript has not been published and is not under consideration for publication to any other journal or any other type of publication (including web hosting) either by me or any of my co-authors. Author(s) has been read and agree to the Ethical Guidelines.

**List of five potential reviewers**

(Fill in names of five potential reviewers that agree to review your manuscript and their email addresses. He/she should have Scopus ID and come from different institution with the authors; and from at least three different countries)

1. Zia Ur Rahman. (Abdul Wali Khan Univeristy Mardan, Pakistan) email: [ziamicrobiologist@gmail.com](mailto:ziamicrobiologist@gmail.com)
2. Bùi Lê, Minh. (NTT Hi-Tech Institute, Nguyen Tat Thanh University, Vietnam) email: [blminh@ntt.edu.vn](mailto:blminh@ntt.edu.vn)
3. Sutticha Na-Ranong Thammasittirong (Department of Microbiology, Faculty of Liberal Arts and Science, Kasetsart University, Thailand). Email: [sutticha.n@ku.ac.th](mailto:sutticha.n@ku.ac.th)
4. Bambang Fajar Suryadi (Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematics Natural Sciences, Mataram University, West Nusa Tenggara, Indonesia). Email: [bambangfs\\_mail@yahoo.com](mailto:bambangfs_mail@yahoo.com)
5. Tri Ardyati (Department of Biology, Faculty of Mathematic and Natural Sciences, Brawijaya University, Malang, Indonesia). Email: [tri\\_ardiyati@yahoo.com](mailto:tri_ardiyati@yahoo.com)

**Place and date:**

Surabaya, Indonesia. August 11<sup>th</sup> 2022

**Sincerely yours,**

(fill in your name, no need scanned autograph)

Salamun

# Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

SALAMUN<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>\*, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO<sup>3</sup>, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI<sup>3</sup>, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN<sup>3</sup>, ROSSY PERMATA SARI<sup>3</sup>, ALMANDO GERALDI<sup>1,2,3</sup>, FATIMAH<sup>1,2,3</sup>, NI'MATUZHAROH<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Co-E-Research Center for Bio-Molecule Engineering, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

<sup>2</sup> Applied Microbiology Research Group, Universitas Airlangga Surabaya Indonesia 60115

<sup>3</sup> Department of Biology, Faculty of Science and Technology, Universitas Airlangga Surabaya 60115

<sup>4</sup> Faculty of Advanced Technology and Multidiscipline, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

<sup>5</sup> Laboratory of Entomology, Tropical Diseases Center, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia 60115

\*Corresponding author: Salamun (+6281332198122), [salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)

Manuscript received: DD MM 2022 (Date of abstract/manuscript submission). Revision accepted: ..... 2022.

**Abstract.** This research was carried out for the molecular identification, as well as the determination and mechanism of action of the larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated from the breeding sites of *Aedes aegypti* from Gresik City, East Java, Indonesia. Previous studies of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is a Gram-positive endospore-forming bacteria. Molecular species identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing showed that the isolate had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis*. The isolate showed larvicidal toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. The Lethal Concentration 50% (LC<sub>50</sub>) values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL, respectively. Meanwhile, the Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was 11.9±1.1 hours. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms, whether due to the production of chitinolytic enzymes or biosurfactants, chitinolytic and hemolytic assays were conducted, respectively. As a result, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic but not chitinolytic activity, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. The detection using Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) showed that the isolate has oval-shaped endospores that were located subterminal with massive-shape parasporal inclusions. The detection of *srfA-D* genes showed that the isolate produced surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase. Thus, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced biosurfactant that potentially to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pathogens.

**Key words:** *Aedes aegypti*, *Bacillus mojavensis*, Biosurfactants, Larvicidal toxicity, parasporal inclusion, *srfA-D* gene

**Running title:** Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4

## INTRODUCTION

Dengue fever (DF), a vector-borne disease and a serious public health problem in the world, this disease transmitted by the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito (Dahmana and Mediannikov, 2020; Falqueto et al., 2021). Vaccine development has been carried out, but the results have not been satisfactory. To suppress mosquito vector populations, including the use of chemical insecticides, it has had a negative impact on the environment and is toxic to non-target organisms (Dahmana and Mediannikov, 2020). So that one alternative to overcome this disease with integrated vector control (Melanie et al. 2018). Biological control experts suggest developing bioinsecticides as biocontrol agents for disease vectors (Thomas 2017)

The biodiversity of microorganisms is one of the abundant renewable biological resources in the world, including in Indonesia. The use of *Bacillus* in the biocontrol of vectors, pests, and plant diseases has grown rapidly (Benelli et al. 2016). *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* (Bti) used as a dengue vector biocontrol agent (BCAs) for the controlling of *A. aegypti* larvae (Boyce et al. 2013). During sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* produce parasporal inclusions and the resulting Cry toxin causes the death of several insect species (Aramideh et al. 2016).

The group of spore-forming bacteria will stop their growth under abnormal conditions and begin to increase their metabolic activity (Shahcheraghi et al. 2015). Sporulation is an effort to defend bacteria against an unfavorable environment. Several *Bacillus* species are reported to produce a protein toxin (Cry toxin) and also secondary metabolites that act as self-defense to survive. In the vegetative phase, bacteria grow and develop, but in unfavorable conditions will produce secondary metabolites such as biosurfactants, enzymes, or exotoxins to maintain their lives. Biosurfactant synthesis is associated with hemolytic activity, has been reported by Carrillo et al. (1996) and also applied by Colonna et al. (2017) as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin. The hemolytic activity assay is a typical screening method for detecting biosurfactant activity. Biosurfactant generated by *Bacillus* sp. was found to be effective as a plant pathogenic and insecticidal agent in several tests (Bais et al. 2004). Nafidiastri et al. (2021) reported that indigenous *B. velezensis* ES4.3 resulted biosurfactant activity was indicated by the formation of clear zones,

Commented [mm1]: We revised this sentence on 12-13 lines

Commented [mm2]: We already changed "assay was" to "assays were"

Commented [mm3]: We already changed "gene" to "genes"

Commented [mm4]: We already changed "isolate" to "the isolate"

Commented [mm5]: We already revised *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 same as in line 1-2

Commented [mm6]: We changed "*A. aegypti*" to "*Aedes aegypti*"

Commented [mm7]: We already changed to be formal style

Commented [mm8]: We changed "*Bacillus velezensis*" to "*B. velezensis*"

48 emulsions, and a decrease in surface tension and the surfactin gene showed a 100% ID with the surfactin biosynthesis  
49 thioesterase SrfA-D gene.

50 Isolation and characterization of indigenous *Bacillus* entomopathogenic species have been isolated from the breeding  
51 sites of *A. aegypti* in Surabaya, Gresik, and Sidoarjo, East Java, Indonesia (Salamun et al. 2020). According to preliminary  
52 test, about 133 *Bacillus* sp. are entomopathogenic against larvae of *A. aegypti*. The majority of *Bacillus* sp. isolates showed  
53 mild to moderate toxicity, but 16 isolates were highly toxic, including *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which causes 100% larval  
54 mortality. Salamun et al. (2020) identified microscopic, macroscopic, and biochemical phenotypic similarities indicating  
55 that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had a similarity level of 80.60% with *B. thuringiensis*. Mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity  
56 of *Bacillus* spp. against *A. aegypti* in two ways, namely in the sporulation phase the bacteria produce endotoxins which are  
57 stored in the paraspore inclusions (pellet fraction) and produce secondary metabolites (supernatant fraction) which are  
58 secreted out of the cells. (Dahmana et al. 2020; Falqueto et al., 2021; Katak et al. 2021).

59 Further research is needed for molecular identification to determine species name of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 and genetic  
60 relationships with other bacilli, bioassays to determine larval mortality, and to detect the mechanism of action by detecting  
61 the presence of paraspore inclusions, surfactin coding genes, and hemolytic and chitinolytic activities, so it is hoped that  
62 the mechanism of action of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 as larvicidal can be identified.

63 This study aimed to molecular identification and larvicidal toxicity and larvicidal mechanism of the  
64 indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. The Identification of the species name is conducted with the 16S rRNA gene and traces  
65 genetic affinity through a phylogenetic tree. The larvicidal activity to determine the LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and  
66 LT<sub>90</sub> values. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms of action, with detection of endospore by Transmission Electron  
67 Microscopy (TEM) and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), surfactin coding genes (srfA-D) and detection of secondary  
68 metabolite activity by hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays.

69

70

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

71

### Molecular Identification

72

#### The DNA isolation

73 The genomic DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated using the Promega DNA Purification Kit (Promega, 2018). The  
74 isolated DNA was visualized by electrophoresis. The results of genomic DNA electrophoresis of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was  
75 photographed under a UV Transilluminator. Ratio of absorbance at 260 nm and 280 nm is use assessed Purity of genomic  
76 DNA by Thermo Scientific Multiskan GO Microdroplet Spectrophotometer.

77

#### Identification of 16S rRNA gene and phylogenetic tree

78 Identification of 16S rRNA gene was initiated by culturing 2-3 ose isolates of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 into 20 mL of Luria  
79 Bertani media, incubated at room temperature with agitation at 120 rpm for 48 hours. Furthermore, to obtain DNA,  
80 extraction was carried out using the CTAB method (Ausubel et al. 2003). DNA purity and concentration values were  
81 measured using Multiskan GO on λ 260 nm and λ 280 nm. Hereafter, 16S rRNA gene amplification was carried out using  
82 Eppendorf Mastercycler. This process begins by adding GoTaq Green Master Mix and 16S rRNA primers, in the form of  
83 primers 27F and 1492R. The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) was conditioned as follows: initial denaturation of 94°C  
84 for 2 minutes, denaturation of 92°C for 30 seconds, annealing 55°C for 30 seconds, elongation of 72°C for 1 minute, final  
85 elongation of 72°C for 5 minutes, 35 cycles. The PCR samples were sent to the 1<sup>st</sup> Base DNA Sequencing Service  
86 Malaysia. Amplikon was sequenced and analyzed for similarity with GenBank data using BLASTn NCBI (Altschul et al.  
87 1997). The results of PCR were visualized through an electrophoresis process using 1% agarose gel followed by Ethidium  
88 Bromide staining and observed in ultraviolet light. The data were also analyzed for their relation by building a  
89 phylogenetic tree using MEGA 6.0 (Tamura et al. 2013).

90

#### The analysis of 16S rRNA gene

91 The isolated DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was amplified using the Eppendors Mastercycler with the PCR method and  
92 universal primers 27F and 1492R at 1<sup>st</sup> Base Sequencing Service in Singapore. The Bio Edit Sequence Alignment Editor  
93 software version 7.2.5 was used to evaluate the data from the sequencing results. The 16S rRNA gene nucleotide sequence  
94 from *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was matched with 16S rRNA gene sequences from other bacteria reported to GenBank. The Basic  
95 Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) at The National Library of Medicine, National Center for Biotechnology  
96 Information in Washington, DC (<http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) was used to find homology of the 16S rRNA gene.

97

#### Analysis of phylogenetic tree

98 The results of genomic DNA sequencing of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 which has been compared with other bacteria through  
99 BLAST was then compiled to determine the relationship through a phylogenetic tree was created by Mega 7 program. A  
100 phylogenetic tree was created by including FASTA from other species. All of these species were selected based on

Commented [mm9]: We changed "is" to "are"

Commented [mm10]: We deleted "s"

Commented [mm11]: We will delete this paragraph (59-62 lines). Because it same as the last paragraph on 63-67 lines.

Commented [mm12]: We already showed the full abbreviation of TEM and SEM

Commented [mm13]: We added "s" on assay

Commented [mm14]: We agree that this sub-chapter will delete because it is already in the next sub-chapter (Identification of 16S rRNA gene)

Commented [mm15]: We added this in the sub-chapter (phylogenetic tree)

Commented [mm16]: We revised "ES4.3" to "EG6.4"

Commented [mm17]: We used MEGA 6 application to construct phylogeni tree



nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA gene, because relationships of a species with other species can be seen from the sequence.

#### Bioassay larvicidal toxicity

Determination of the LC of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae was prepared by inoculating on Nutrient Yeast Salt Medium (NYSM) broth were incubated on a rotary shaker (130 rpm) at 30°C for 72 hours. Then, bacterial density was determined by spectrophotometer at A<sub>600nm</sub>. Bioassays were conducted by Suryadi et al. (2016). The final culture concentration was adjusted to variations concentration of (v/v) NYSM. Samples of 20 third-instar larvae of *A. aegypti* were tested at six concentrations each treatment in triplicate. The larvae were seen to die after 24- and 48-hours exposure. Lethal Time of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 of *A. aegypti* larvae was determined at a concentration of LC<sub>90</sub>, as many as 20 larvae were exposed, each treatment had three replications. Mortality of the larvae was scored after 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24; and 48-hours exposure along with NYSM (10% v/v) without inoculum as negative controls.

Bioassay of larval mortality (%) used to determine LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae. Probit analysis using Minitab Version 17 was used to calculate the toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* (Postelnicu, 2018).

#### Larvicidal Mechanisms

##### Detection of parasporal inclusion

The process of detecting *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 parasporal inclusions included multiple phases, including rejuvenation, purification, and growth on NYSM broth at 30 °C 72 hours, in a shaker incubator (130 rpm). After producing a pure liquid culture of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, TEM examination was performed at the Eijkman Institute's TEM and Histology Laboratory in Jakarta, while SEM study was performed at LPPT Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta using an SEI 10 kV WD10mm SS30.

##### Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

Hemolytic activity was tested using blood agar media acquired from the Surabaya Health Laboratory Center and utilized to screen *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 for haemolytic activity. Colony of isolates cultured for two days at room temperature. The formation of distinct clear zones surrounding a colony. Chitinolytic activity was carried out by growing *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on colloidal chitin agar media by the streak method. Observation of the clear zone around the colonies was carried out after an incubation period of 4 days, by adding Congo red dye to Petri and then washing it with NaOH.

##### Detection of surfactin-coding gene

Researchers used the DNA obtained from the identification of the 16S rRNA gene stage in this stage. The approach for detecting the biosynthetic surfactin gene is similar to that for identifying the 16S rRNA gene, with the exception of the primer employed. On the page ThermoFisher Scientific Oligo Perfect Primer Designer cloning application, the srfA-D gene primers are self-designed. The surfactin gene primers that have been designed are forward primer (5'- ATGAGCCAACCTGTTCAAATCATTG -3') and reverse primer (5'- TCAGGAACCTGGAAATCGGATGC -3').

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### Molecular identification

Molecular identification (Figure 1; Table 1) showed that the *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had 97.89% similarity with *B. mojavensis* strains NBRC 15718 and *B. mojavensis* IFO 15718 and was closely related to *B. halotolerans* strains DSM 8802 and *B. halotolerans* LMG 22476 (Figure 2).

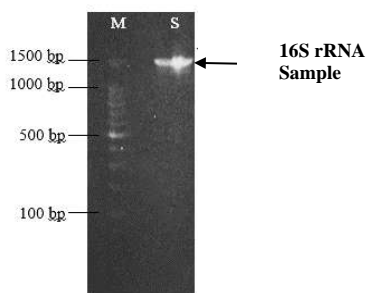
**Commented [mm18]:** The two sub-chapter, we agree be deleted because both of them have been described on the previous sub-chapter (Identification of 16S rRNA gene) and we added the words in this sub-chapter (phylogenetic tree).

**Commented [mm19]:** We added the abbreviation of NYSM

**Commented [mm20]:** We change "20 *A. aegypti* larvae" to "20 third-instar larvae of *A. aegypti*"

**Commented [mm21]:** We added the related primers

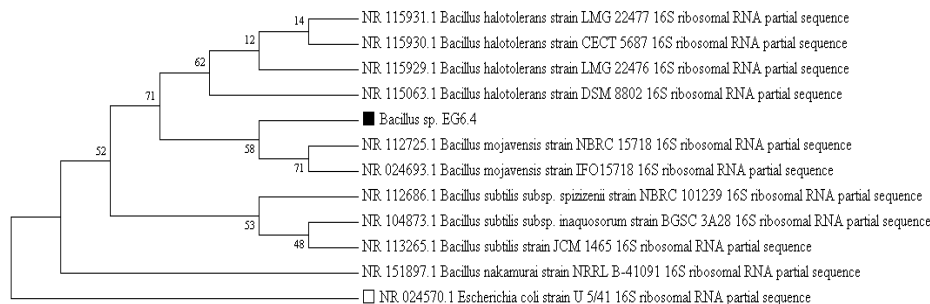
**Commented [mm22]:** We already changed "*Bacillus*" to "*B.*"



**Figure 1.** The electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene amplification of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. M=100bp DNA marker; S= sample of 16S rRNA gene.

**Table 1.** The name of species of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on 16S rRNA gene analysis by Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)

Description	Accession	E value	Query Cover	% ID
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain NBRC 15718	NR 112725.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain IFO 15718	NR 024693.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus halotolerans</i> strain DSM 8802	NR 115063.1	0.0	100%	97.89



**Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on genetic similarity with other species in GenBank using Mega 7 application

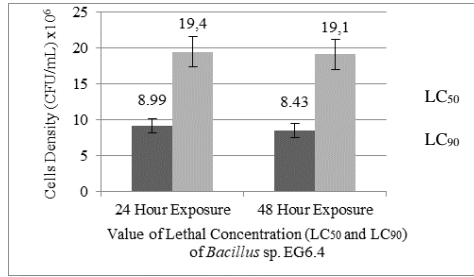
## Bioassay

The results of bioassay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against third instar larvae of *A. aegypti* in **Table 2**. The results of the Probit analysis, the LC<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were  $8.99 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL and  $8.43 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL, respectively (**Figure 3**). Meanwhile, the LT<sub>50</sub> value was  $11.9 \pm 1.1$  hours (**Figure 4**).

**Table 2.** The effect of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 concentrations (OD<sub>600nm</sub> and CFU/mL) on mortality of *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae (%) after 24- and 48-hours exposure.

Treatments (Concentration Series)	Culture (per-10 mL NYSM)	OD <sub>600nm</sub>	CFU/mL	24 h exposure, larval mortality = %	48 h exposure, larval mortality = %
C <sub>1</sub>	0.5 mL	0.07	$09.8 \times 10^7$	$6.7 \pm 5.8$	$6.7 \pm 5.8$
C <sub>2</sub>	1.0 mL	0.15	$2.29 \times 10^7$	$20 \pm 10$	$26.7 \pm 5.8$
C <sub>3</sub>	2.5 mL	0.37	$5.90 \times 10^7$	$43.3 \pm 15.3$	$43.3 \pm 15.3$
C <sub>4</sub>	5.0 mL	0.75	$12.1 \times 10^7$	$73.3 \pm 5.8$	$76.7 \pm 5.8$
C <sub>5</sub>	10 mL	1.50	$24.4 \times 10^7$	$93.3 \pm 5.8$	$93.3 \pm 5.8$

165  
166

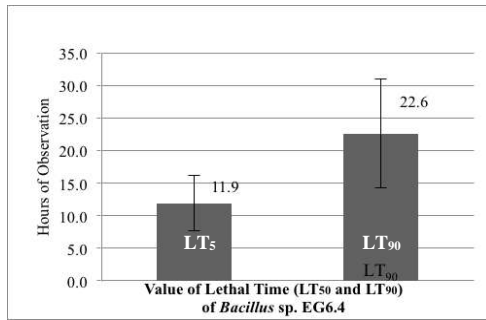


167  
168

**Figure 3.** Value of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> (CFU/mL) indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae after 24 and 48 hours of exposure

169  
170

171



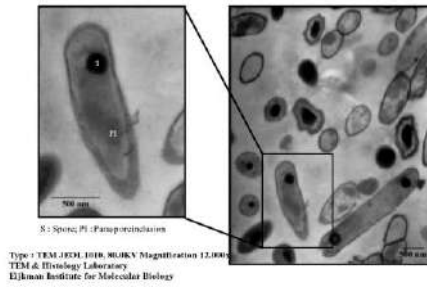
172  
173  
174  
175

**Figure 4.** The Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) and Lethal Time 90% (LT<sub>90</sub>) of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae on observation: 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24; 48-hours exposure

176 **Larvicidal Toxicity Mechanism**

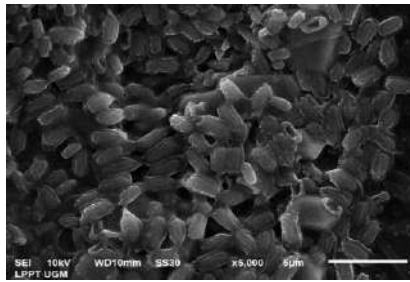
177 **Detection parasporal inclusion**

178 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is a Gram-positive and endospore-forming bacteria. Detection using TEM showed subterminal  
179 oval-shaped endospores (Salamun et al. 2020). Detection using TEM showed massive paraspore inclusions (**Figure 5**).  
180 Detection using SEM only showed spores and did not the Cry toxin (**Figure 6**).



181

182 **Figure 5.** The organelles of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 endospore cells were visible using transmission electron microscopy (TEM).  
183 TEM JEOL1010 80.0 kV, 12.000x magnification, S=Forespore, PI=Parasporal Inclusion



184

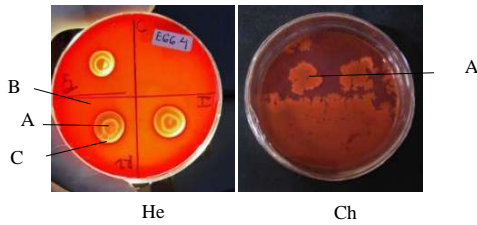
185 **Figure 6.** Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) showed only visible spore of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, in SEI 10kV WD10mm  
186 SS30 x5,000 magnification (5µm), by LPPT UGM, Yogyakarta.

187

188 **Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity**

189 The results of hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays, showed that hemolytic but not chitinolytic activity (**Figure 7**),  
190 indicating its potential to produce biosurfactants.

191



192

193

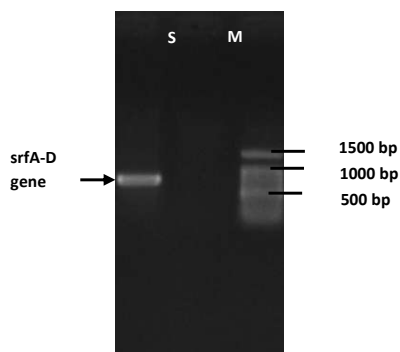
194

195 **Figure 7.** Hemolytic (He) and chitinolytic (Ch) activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar plate media (He) and colloidal  
 196 chitin plate media (Ch). Note: A=Colony of isolate; B=Blood agar plate, C=Clear zone around colony of isolate

Commented [SS23]: We added notes "Ä", "B", "C", "He", and "Ch" at Figure 7.

197 **Detection of surfactin-coding gene**

198 The electrophoresis results (**Figure 8**) showed a band of about 700 bp. Based on data in GenBank CP0514641, the  
 199 srfA-D gene of *B. mojavensis* was 729 bp. The srfA-D gene has encoded a thioesterase enzyme that is important in the  
 200 surfactin biosynthetic pathway. Band position on electrophoretic visualization showed that *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 had the  
 201 srfA-D gene.  
 202  
 203



204  
 205  
 206 **Figure 8.** Electrophoresis results of the srfA-D gene *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4 which was successfully amplified. Description  
 207 M=500bp DNA marker; S=Sample of srfA-D gene.

208  
 209 **Table 3.** Results of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) nucleotide analysis the srfA-D gene of *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4

Species Name with srfA-D Gene	No. Accession	E. value	QC	% ID	Description
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain PS17	CP066516.1	0,0	99%	98,35%	Complete genome
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain UCMB5075	CP051464.1	0,0	100%	94,92%	Complete genome

210  
 211 The nucleotide BLAST results from the srfA-D gene of *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed a similarity value of 98.35% with  
 212 the gene in *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 and had a similarity value of 94.92% with *B. mojavensis* strain UCMB5075 (**Table**  
 213 **3**). Further studies, the results of protein BLAST against the amino acid gene srfA-D *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 obtained the  
 214 highest similarity of 98.35% with surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase SrfA-D from the bacterium *B. mojavensis* strain  
 215 PS17.

216 **Discussion**

217 The results of the isolation of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has DNA purity = 1.84 (A260/A280), DNA concentration 44.7  
 218 (ng/µl), has been confirmed by electrophoresis showing DNA size is well above 1500bp. The DNA migration during  
 219 electrophoresis is influenced by agarose concentration, DNA molecule size, voltage, and temperature (Fatchiyah et al.  
 220 2011; Brown, 2016). The results of the 16S rRNA gene amplification was visualized by electrophoresis (**Figure 1**),  
 221 showed that a band measuring about 1550bp and about 500 bases at the end of the sequence is a hypervariable region.  
 222 Pearson (2014) reported that the 16S rRNA gene can be used for the molecular identification of microorganisms. The  
 223 results of purification and sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a nucleotide sequence with a  
 224 size of 1424 bp. Based on BLAST analysis, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *B. mojavensis* (**Table 1**) and is related to other  
 225 bacteria (**Figure 2**).

226 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has a close relationship with *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus halotolerans*. *B. mojavensis* and *B.*  
 227 *halotolerans* are two species of bacteria that are closely related to *Bacillus subtilis* however it differs significantly in terms  
 228 of fatty acid content, DNA sequences, and transgenic species resistance (Bacon and Hinton 2002). *B. mojavensis* have  
 229 been known that produce secondary matabolites such as oxygenated monoterpenes and lipopeptides, group of  
 230 biosurfactants, that have promising applications in agricultural, food industry, and clinical fields. In agriculture, *B.*  
 231 *mojavensis* as antimicrobial agent against pathogenic bacteria and fungi (Camele et al., 2019). *B. halotolerans* has been  
 232 known that produces biosurfactants. Based on research reported by Wang et al. (2002), biosurfactants from *B. halotolerans*  
 233 can be used as agent to remediation in polluted environment petroleum.

234 The values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> are the concentrations of microorganisms that cause 50% and 90% mortality of the target  
 235 organism population. The lower the LC value of microorganisms, the higher the toxicity. Toxicity of *Bacillus* sp.

Commented [mm24]: We agree that this sentences will be deleted, because there is no data in the results

236 influenced by the type of toxin or secondary metabolites produced by microorganisms, the species and age of the target  
237 larvae, and the media used for bacterial growth (Suryadi et al. 2016). Determination of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and  
238 LT<sub>90</sub> was carried out to determine the concentration and length of time required by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 to kill 50% and 90%  
239 and the length of time to kill 50% and 90% of third instar *A. aegypti* larvae. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti*  
240 larvae in the treatment, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 in the category of high toxicity. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae  
241 by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, indicates that the isolate has the potential to be developed as a biolarvicidal agent.

242 The value of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has high potential (Figure 3), when compared to previous  
243 studies. Gamma et al. (2010) reported that *B. thuringiensis* PWR4 32 isolated from Malang, Indonesia had an LC<sub>50</sub> value  
244 of  $22.79 \times 10^7$  cells/mL at 72-hour exposure. Pratiwi et al. (2013) have reported that *B. thuringiensis* W.Swh.S.K2 isolated  
245 from Nganjuk Indonesia, had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of  $3.53 \times 10^7$  cells/mL at 48-hour exposure. The number of spores consumed by  
246 the larvae affects the rate of larval death. Gamma et al. (2010) found that as *B. thuringiensis* spores developed, more Cry  
247 was released to kill *A. aegypti* larvae. The two isolates have different strains or species, so there is a difference in toxicity  
248 between them. One of the characteristics of *Bacillus* sp. can produce endospores and protein crystals (parasporal  
249 inclusions) at the time of cell sporulation.

250 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 shows a complete endospore with sections including a spore layer, spore, and paraspore inclusions  
251 (Figure 5; Figure 6). *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produces paraspore inclusions, but the shape is massive and has not been proven  
252 as a protein toxin that has larvicidal activity against *A. aegypti* larvae, so it is necessary to further investigate whether the  
253 components of paraspore inclusions cause larval death. Iftikhar et al (2018) reported that *B. mojavensis* BTCB15  
254 synthesized silver nanoparticles as nanosides against the larvae of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles stephensi*, and *A.*  
255 *aegypti*, important vectors of disease transmission. The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> for third instar larvae of the three species were 0.80,  
256 0.75, and 1.2 ppm, and 0.80, 0.67, and 0.86 ppm, respectively. Iftikhar et al (2018), recommended the development of  
257 silver nanoparticles produced by *B. mojavensis* BTCB15, which may play a role in combating mosquito populations,  
258 thereby controlling vector-borne diseases. The larvicidal activity of silver nanoparticles (Ag/AgCl NPs) synthesized using  
259 *Bti* supernatant showed that LC<sub>50</sub>=0.133 g/mL, higher toxicity than that synthesized using insecticidal protein,  
260 LC<sub>50</sub>=0.148–0.217 g/mL (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Possible mechanism of action of Ag/AgCl NPs against *A. aegypti* larvae  
261 is through mitochondrial dysfunction, DNA and protein damage, inhibition of cell proliferation, and cell apoptosis, and  
262 recommended that Ag/AgCl NPs are an alternative approach to control *A. aegypti* larvae, a mosquito-borne disease vector  
263 (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Further research needs to be done, whether *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 can produce silver nanoparticles  
264 that have a larvicidal effect on *A. aegypti* larvae.

265 Hemolytic activity assay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar showed a positive result (Figure 7). Biosurfactants have  
266 been utilized as an alternative to chemical pesticides in the past. Previous studies found that biosurfactant-producing  
267 bacteria are suitable for controlling plant pathogenic and insecticidal (Bais et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 2014). *B. subtilis* has  
268 been reported as bacterial agent have producing mosquitocidal toxin (Das and Mukherjee 2006; Manonmani et al. 2011).  
269 The toxicity of biosurfactants or their potential as biocontrol agents has not been well investigated. Biosurfactants, which  
270 are surfactin produced by *Bacillus* strains, have been offered as a potential alternative to mosquito-borne disease control.  
271 Biosurfactants produced by *Bacillus* strains have been shown to have mosquitocidal activity in adult mosquitos, killing  
272 both immature and adult mosquitos (Geetha et al. 2012). Mosquitoes in the larval and pupal stages, respiration depends on  
273 the siphon. The decrease in the surface tension of the water induced by the surfactant will prevent the siphon from  
274 remaining in position on the outer layer of water. As a result, larvae and pupae lose contact with air and death occurs due  
275 to respiratory failure. The low oxygen concentration causes the insect spiracles to remain open and causes insect death.  
276 Other studies have shown that biosurfactant-producing bacteria can be used to control pathogens in plants and insects  
277 (Zhao et al. 2014). From these studies it has been shown that biosurfactants affect the cuticle of insects, because they are  
278 amphiphilic in the presence of hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules that will damage cell membranes, then damage  
279 epithelial cells, and cause larval death (Zhao et al. 2014).

280 *B. mojavensis* has been shown to create lipopeptides, which have a unique structure and are important antibacterial and  
281 antifungal substances derived from surfactin, iturin, and fengycin (Mounia et al. 2014; Blacutt et al. 2016). According to  
282 Jasim et al. (2016), lipopeptide in *B. mojavensis* has antiviral, antitumoral, antifungal, and antimycoplasmatic properties.  
283 The production of lipopeptide compounds by *B. mojavensis* is influenced by environmental factors, especially the carbon  
284 source is an important parameter in the formation of lipopeptides. Based on the research of Hmidet et al. (2017), *B.*  
285 *mojavensis* produced surfactin and fengycin on all carbon sources used and the best production occurs in media with  
286 glucose as a carbon source and the least production occurs in media with starch carbon sources. *B. mojavensis* also showed  
287  $\alpha$ -hemolytic activity during its growth in blood agar (Berekaa and Ezzeldin 2018). These investigations revealed that  
288 bacteria-produced biosurfactant can be employed as a biocontrol for plant pathogens and as an effective bioinsecticide.  
289 Insecticidal metabolites with an amphiphilic structure comprising hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules were created by  
290 biosurfactants.

291 Melo et al. (2016) discovered that the larvicidal paraspore toxin produced by *B. thuringiensis* also produces chitinase  
292 enzymes for agroindustrial use. The chitinolytic activity assay showed negative result (Figure 7). This chitinolytic activity  
293 assay is also a screening effort to determine the potentials of a bacterium to produce chitinase. Chitinolytic  
294 microorganisms have a lot of potential to be applied as biocontrol agents (Wang et al. 2006). The growth and development  
295 of insects is highly dependent on the construction and structure of chitin (Merzendorfer and Zimoch, 2003). Chitinase

296 induces peritrophic membrane damage in the insect intestine which causes a decrease in digestive activity and interferes  
297 with insect growth (Tera and Tera 2005). In a study conducted by Arora et al. (2003), purified chitinase from *Bacillus* spp.  
298 and has been analyzed as an insecticide. However, the results of this study did not show a clear zone formed around the  
299 colony, thus indicating a negative result.

300 The results of nucleotide BLAST analysis and BLAST protein srfA-D gene *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed the highest  
301 similarity to *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 with access number CP066516.1 and surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D  
302 from *B. mojavensis* bacteria with access number QQF62274.1. The srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 has been known that  
303 play a role in biosynthesis thioesterase enzyme to produce biosurfactants.

304 The indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *Bacillus mojavensis* and produced massive shape parasporal inclusion.  
305 Bioassay results in the category of high toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic activity  
306 and be detected the srfA-D gene to produce surfactin, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
307 showed potential to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pests and plant diseases.

#### 308 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

309 **Author contributions:** The research team was in charge of the full material of this publication, including the subsections  
310 on molecular identification, bioassays, ultra-structural cells, and hemolytic and chitinolytic assays, according to the theme.  
311 All authors appreciate constructive criticism on their work.

312 **Funding:** The research was supported by the research scheme Faculty of Excellence Research 2021 and 2022. This study  
313 was based on the Faculty of Science and Technology at Universitas Airlangga's Annual Activity Plan for 2022. The  
314 researcher also expressed gratitude to everyone who took part in the study.

315 **Conflicts of Interest:** There is no conflict of interest stated by the authors.  
316

#### 317 REFERENCES

- 318 Aboul-Soud MAM, Al-Amri MZ, Kumar A, Al-Sheikh YA, Ashour AE, El-Kersh TA. 2019. Specific cytotoxic effects of paraspora crystal proteins  
319 isolated from native Saudi Arabian *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains against cervical cancer cells. *Molecules* 24,506: 1-16. DOI:  
320 [10.3390/molecules24030506](https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules24030506)
- 321 Adeniji AA, Loots DT, Babalola OO. 2019. *Bacillus velezensis*: Phylogeni, useful applications, and avenues for exploitation. *Appl Microb Biotech* 103:  
322 3669-3682, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09710-5>
- 323 Aramideh S, Shahram M, Abbas H, Ghassemi-Kahrizeh LE. 2016. Isolation, toxicity, and detection of *Cry* genes *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates from  
324 West-Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *J Entomol Zool Stud* 4(6): 111-116. DOI: [https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-](https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-127.pdf)  
325 [127.pdf](https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-127.pdf)
- 326 Arora N, Ahmad T, Rajagopal R, Bhatnagar RK. 2003. A constitutively expressed 36 kDa exochitinase from *Bacillus thuringiensis* HD-1, *Biochem.*  
327 *Biophys. Res. Commun* 307: 620-625. DOI: [10.1016/s0006-291x\(03\)01228-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-291x(03)01228-2).
- 328 Bacon CW and Hinton DM. 2002. Endophytic and biological control potential of *Bacillus mojavensis* and related species. *BioControl* 23: 274-284. DOI:  
329 [10.1006/bcon.2001.1016](https://doi.org/10.1006/bcon.2001.1016)
- 330 Bais HP, Fall R, Vivanco JM. 2004. Biocontrol of *Bacillus subtilis* against infection of rhabdopsis roots by *Pseudomonas syringae* is facilitated by  
331 biofilm formation and surfactin production. *Plant Physiol* 134: 307-319 DOI: [10.1104/pp.103.028712](https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.028712)
- 332 Benelli G., Jeffries CL, Walker, T. 2016. Biological control of mosquito vectors: past, present, and future. *Insects* 7(52): 1-18. DOI:  
333 [10.3390/insects7040052](https://doi.org/10.3390/insects7040052)
- 334 Berekaa MM and Ezzeldin MF. 2018. Exopolysaccharide from *Bacillus mojavensis* DAS10-1: production and characterization mahmoud. *J Pure and*  
335 *Appl Microbiol* 12(2): 633-640. DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.22207/JPAM.12.2.21>
- 336 Blacutt AA, Mitchell TR, Bacon CW, Gold SE. 2016. *Bacillus mojavensis* RRC101 lipopeptides provoke physiological and metabolic changes during  
337 antagonism against *Fusarium verticillioides*. *MPMI* 29(9): 713-723. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R>
- 338 Boyce R, Lenhart A, Kroeger A, Velayudhan R, Roberts B, Horstick O. 2013. *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* for the control of dengue vectors:  
339 systematic literature review. *Trop Med and Int Health* 18(5): 564-577. DOI: [10.1111/tmi.12087](https://doi.org/10.1111/tmi.12087). Epub 2013 Mar 26.
- 340 Brown T. 2016. *A Gene cloning and DNA analysis: An introduction*. Seventh Edition. Wiley Blackwell.
- 341 Camacho-Millan R, Aguilar-Medina EM, Quesada H, Medina-Contreras O, Patino-Lopes G, Cardenas-Cota HM, Ramos-Payan R. 2017.  
342 Characterization of *Cry* toxin from autochthonous *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolated from Mexico. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex*.74(3): 193-199.  
343 DOI: [10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002)
- 344 Camehale I, Elshafie HS, Caputo L, Sakr SH, Feo VD. 2019. *Bacillus mojavensis*: biofilm formation and biochemical investigation of its bioactive  
345 metabolites. *J Biol Res* 92: 8296. DOI: [10.4081/jbr.2019.8296](https://doi.org/10.4081/jbr.2019.8296)
- 346 Carrillo PG, Mardaraz C, Pitta-Alvarez SI, Giulietti AM. 1996. Isolation and selection of biosurfactant-producing bacteria. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol*  
347 12(1), 82-84. DOI: [10.1007/BF00327807](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00327807)
- 348 Chimkhan N, Thammasitirong SNR, Roytrakul S, Krobthong S, and Thammasitirong A. 2022. Proteomic response of *Aedes aegypti* larvae to  
349 Silver/Silver Chloride Nanoparticles synthesized using *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. israelensis metabolites. *Insects*, 13, 641. DOI:  
350 <https://doi.org/10.3390/insects13070641>
- 351 Colonna WJ, Mart ME, Nyman JA, Green C, Glatz CE. 2017. Hemolysis as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin and  
352 a genetically engineered derivative. *Environ Prog & Sustain Env* 36(2):505-510. DOI: [10.1002/ep.12444](https://doi.org/10.1002/ep.12444)
- 353 Dahmana H and Mediannikov O. 2020. Mosquito-borne diseases emergence/resurgence and how to effectively control it biologically. *Pathogens*. 9(310):  
354 1-26. DOI: [10.3390/pathogens9040310](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9040310)
- 355 Dahmana H, Raoult D, Fenollar F, Mediannikov O. 2020. Insecticidal activity of bacteria from larvae breeding site with natural larvae mortality:  
356 Screening of separated supernatant and pellet fractions. *Pathogens*, 9(486):1-15. DOI: [10.3390/pathogens9060486](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9060486)

Commented [mm25]: Please delete this reference, because in the discussion section it is recommended to delete it

357 Das A and Mukherjee AK. 2006. Assessment of mosquito larvicidal potency of cyclic lipopeptides produced by *Bacillus subtilis* strains. *Acta Tropica*  
358 97(2): 168-173. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actatropica.2005.10.002>  
359 de Maagd RA, Weemen-Hendriks M, Molthoff JW, Naimov S. 2003. Activity of wild-type and hybrid *Bacillus thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins against  
360 *Agrotis ipsilon*. *Arch Microbiol*. 179: 363-367. DOI: [10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6)  
361 El-kersh TA, Ashraf MA, Al-sheikh YA, Tripet F, Ibrahim MA, Metwalli AAM. 2016. Isolation and characterization of native *Bacillus thuringiensis*  
362 strains from Saudi Arabia with enhanced larvicidal toxicity against the mosquito vector *Anopheles gambiae*. *Parasites & Vectors* 9: 1-14. DOI:  
363 [10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6)  
364 Falqueto SA, Pitaluga BF, Sousa JR, Targanski SK, Campos MG, Mendes TAO, Silva GF, Silva DHF, Soares MA. 2021. *Bacillus* spp. metabolites are  
365 effective in eradicating *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae) larvae with low toxicity to non-target species. *J Invertebrat Pathol* 179(107525). DOI:  
366 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jip.2020.107525>  
367 Fatchiyah, Arumingtyas EL, Widyarti S, Rahayu S. 2011. *Biologi molekuler, prinsip dasar analisis (Molecular biology, basic principles of analysis)*.  
368 Erlangga: Jakarta.  
369 Fira D, Dimkic I, Beric T, Lozo J, Stankovic. 2018. Biological control of plant pathogens by *Bacillus* Species. *J. Biotechnol*. 285: 44-55. DOI:  
370 [10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044)  
371 Florez AM, Suarez-Barrera MO, Morales GM, Rivera KV, Orduz S, Ochoa R, Guerra D, Muskus C. 2018. Toxic activity, molecular modeling and  
372 docking simulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry11 toxin variants obtained via DNA shuffling. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9, 2461: 1-14.  
373 DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461)  
374 Gama ZP, Yanuwadi B, Kurniati TH. 2010. Strategi pemberantasan nyamuk aman lingkungan: Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolat Madura sebagai  
375 musuh alami nyamuk *Aedes aegypti* (Environmentally safe mosquito eradication strategy: Potential of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Madura isolate as  
376 natural enemy of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito). *Jurnal Pembangunan dan Alam Lestari* 1(1): 1-10. DOI: <http://jpal.ub.ac.id/index.php/jpal>  
377 Geetha I, and Manonmani AM. 2010. Surfactin: A novel mosquitocidal biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis (VCRC B471) and  
378 influence of abiotic factors on its pupicidal efficacy. *Lett Appl Microbiol* 51: 406-412. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-765X.2010.02912.x>  
379 Geetha I, Paily KP, Manonmani AM. 2012. Mosquito adulticidal activity of a biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis. *Pest Manag Sci*  
380 68: 1447-1450. DOI: [10.1002/ps.3324](https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.3324)  
381 Hmidet N, Ayed HB, Jacques P, Nasri M. 2017. Enhancement of surfactin and fengycin production by *Bacillus mojavensis* A21: application for diesel  
382 biodegradation. *Hindawi BioMed Res Internat* Article ID 5893123: 1-8. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5893123>  
383 Hossain MM, Begum M, Kim IH. 2015. Effect of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Clostridium butyricum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* endospores on growth  
384 performance, nutrient digestibility, meat quality, relative organ weight, microbial shedding and excreta noxious gas emission in broilers. *Veterinari*  
385 *Medicina* 60(2): 77-86. DOI: [10.17221/7981-VETMED](https://doi.org/10.17221/7981-VETMED)  
386 Ibrahim MA, Griko N, Junker M, Bulla LA. 2011. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, A genomics and proteomics perspective, *Bioengineered Bug*, 1(1): 31-50. DOI:  
387 [10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519](https://doi.org/10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519)  
388 Iftikhar S, Iqtedar M, Akhtar MS, Abdullah R, Kaleem A, Aihetasham A, Chaudhry A, Naz Sh, Sharif S. 2018. *Bacillus mojavensis* BTCB15-mediated  
389 synthesis of silver nanoparticles with mosquito larvicidal activity against vector-borne diseases, *Nanosci Nanotechnol Let*. 10(7): 943-949.  
390 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1166/nml.2018.2731>  
391 Jasim B, Sreelakshmi S, Mathew J, Radhakrishnan EK. 2016. Identification of endophytic *Bacillus mojavensis* with highly specialised broad spectrum  
392 antibacterial activity. *Biotech* (6)187: 1-10. DOI: [10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5)  
393 Katak RM, Rocha EM, Oliveira JC, Muniz VA, Oliveira MR, Ferreira FAS, Silva WR, Roque RA, de Souza AQI, Souza-Neto JA, Terenius O, Marinotti  
394 O, Tadei WP. 2021. Larvicidal activities against *Aedes aegypti* of supernatant and pellet fractions from cultured *Bacillus* spp. isolated from  
395 Amazonian microenvironments. *Trop Med Infect Dis* 6(104): 1-12. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/tropicalmed6020104>  
396 Kumber B, Mahmood R, Nagesha SN, Nagaraja MS, Prashant DG, Kerina OZ, Karosiya A, Chavan M. 2019. Field application of *Bacillus subtilis*  
397 isolated from controlling late blight disease of potato caused by *Phytophthora infestans*. *Bioactal and Agric Biotechnol* 22, 101366: 1-7.  
398 DOI: [10.1016/j.bcab.2019.101366](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcab.2019.101366)  
399 Maeda ME, Mizuki Y, Nakamura T, Hatano, Ohba M. 2000. Recovery of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from marine sediments of Japan. *Current Microbiology*  
400 40: 418-442. DOI: [10.1007/s002840010080](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002840010080)  
401 Mani C, Selvakumari J, Han Y, Jo Y, Thirugnanasambantham K, Sundarapandian S, Poopathi S. 2017. Molecular characterization of mosquitocidal toxin  
402 (Surface Layer Protein, SLP) from *Bacillus scereus* VCRC B540. *Appl Biochem and Biotech* 184(4): 1094-1105. DOI: [10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5)  
403 Manonmani AM, Geetha I, Bhuvanewari S. 2011. Enhanced production of mosquitocidal cyclic lipopeptide from *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis. *Ind J*  
404 *Med Res* 134: 476-482. DOI: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3237246/pdf/IDMR-134-476.pdf>  
405 Melanie, Rustama, MM, Sihotang IS, Kasmara H. 2018. Effectiveness of storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Aedes aegypti* larvae  
406 (Linnaeus). *Jurnal Cropsaver*. 1(1):48-52.  
407 Melo ALA, Socrool VT, Socrool CS. 2016. *Bacillus thuringiensis* : Mechanism of action, resistance, and new applications : a Review. *Critical Reviews in*  
408 *Biotechnology* 36-Issue 2: 317-326. DOI: [10.3109/07388551.2014.960793](https://doi.org/10.3109/07388551.2014.960793)  
409 Merzendorfer H and Zimoch L. 2003. Chitin metabolism in insects: structure, function and regulation of chitin synthases and chitinases. *J Exp Biol* 206:  
410 4393- 4412. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.00709>  
411 Mounia YA, Chaouche NK, Dehimat L, Bataiche I, Ali KH, Cawoy H, Thonart P. 2014. Antifungal activity and bioactive compounds produced by  
412 *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Afr J Microb Res* 8(6), 476-484. DOI: [10.5897/AJMR2013.6327](https://doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2013.6327)  
413 Nafidiasri FA, Susetyo RD, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A, Geraldi A, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Salamun. 2021. Biosurfactant activity of indigenous  
414 *Bacillus* sp. ES4.3 isolated from endemic breeding sites of dengue hemorrhagic fever vector in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia. *BIODIVERSITAS J*  
415 *Biosci* 2(12): 5375-5381. DOI: [10.13057/biodiv/d221219](https://doi.org/10.13057/biodiv/d221219)  
416 Nair K, Al-Thani R, Al-Thani D, Al-Yafei F, Ahmed T, Jaoua S. 2018. Diversity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains from Qatar as shown by crystal  
417 morphology, delta-endotoxins and *Cry* gene content. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9, 708: 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00708>  
418 Park HW, Bideshi DK, Federici BA. 2010. Properties and applied use of the mosquitocidal bacterium, *Bacillus sphaericus*. *J Asia-Pacific Entomol*. 13:  
419 159-168. DOI: [10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002)  
420 Pearson WR. 2014. An introduction to sequence similarity (homology) searching. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics*: 1-9. DOI:  
421 [10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42](https://doi.org/10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42)  
422 Poopathi S and Abidha S. 2013. Mosquitocidal bacterial toxins (*Bacillus sphaericus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israelensis): mode of action,  
423 cytopathological effects and mechanism of resistance. *J Physiol and Pathophysiol*. 1(3): 22-38. DOI:  
424 <https://academicjournals.org/journal/JPAP/article-full-text-pdf/ED79882634>  
425 Postelnicu, T. 2011. *Probi Analysis*. Romanian Academy, Romania. DOI: [10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2\\_461](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_461)  
426 Pratiwi EK, Samino S, Gama ZP, Nakagoshi N. 2013. Uji toksisitas *Bacillus thuringiensis* asal kota Ngunjuk terhadap larva *Aedes aegypti* (Toxicity  
427 assay of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from Ngunjuk City against *Aedes aegypti* larvae). *Jurnal Biotropika* 1(4): 171-176. DOI:  
428 <https://biotropika.ub.ac.id/index.php/biotropika/article/view/172>  
429 Promega protocol. 2018. *Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit*. Technical Manual. 1-19. DOI:  
430 [https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protoc](https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf)  
431 [ol.pdf](https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf)

Commented [mm26]: Please delete this reference, because in the discussion section it is recommended to delete it



432 Salamun, Fatimah, Fauzi A, Praduwana SN, Ni'matuzahroh. 2021. Larvicidal toxicity and parasporal inclusion of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* BK5.2  
433 against *Aedes aegypti*. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 32(4), 379–384. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/jbcpp-2020-0472>  
434 Salamun, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Maswantari MIF, Rizka MU, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A. 2020. Diversity of indigenous entomopathogenic bacilli  
435 from domestics breeding sites of dengue haemorrhagic fever vector based on the toxicity against *Aedes aegypti* Larvae. *Eco Env & Cons. 26 (April*  
436 *Suppl. Issue)*: S21-S26. DOI: [http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue\\_articles.php?id=321&jid=3](http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue_articles.php?id=321&jid=3)  
437 Shahcheraghi SH, Ayatollahi J, Lotfi M. 2015. Applications of *Bacillus subtilis* as an important bacterium in medical sciences and human life. *Trop J*  
438 *Med Res* 18: 1-4. DOI: [10.4103/1119-0388.152530](https://doi.org/10.4103/1119-0388.152530)  
439 Soberon M, Monnerat R, Bravo A. 2018. Mode of action of Cry toxins from *Bacillus thuringiensis* and resistance mechanisms. *Microbial Toxins*  
440 *Toxinology* 2: 15-27. DOI: [10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1\\_28](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1_28)  
441 Soleimany M, Moazamian E, Rasouli M. 2018. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* paraspora toxin on stimulating of IL-2 and IL-5 cytokines production.  
442 *Biol J Microorg* 7(25): 100-109. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.22108/bjm.2018.21738>  
443 Suryadi BF, Yanuwadi B, Ardyati T, Suharjono. 2016. Evaluation of entomopathogenic *Bacillus sphaericus* isolated from Lombok beach area against  
444 mosquito larvae. *Astian Pac J Trop Biomed.* 6(2): 148–154. DOI: [10.1016/J.APJTb.2015.10.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/J.APJTb.2015.10.013)  
445 Terra WR and Terra FC. 2005. Biochemistry of digestion, in: L.I. Gilbert, K. Iatrou, S.S. Gill (Eds.), *Comprehensive molecular insect science*  
446 *biochemand mol biology, Elsevier Press Oxford, UK.* 171– 224. DOI: [10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3)  
447 Thomas, MB. 2017. Biological control of human disease vectors: A perspective on challenges and opportunities. *BioControl.* 63: 61-69. DOI:  
448 [10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y)  
449 Wang SL, Lin TY, Yen YH, Liao HF, Chen YJ. 2006. Bioconversion of shellfish chitin waste for the production of *Bacillus subtilis* W-188 chitinase.  
450 *Carbohydr Res* 34: 2507–2515. DOI: [10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027)  
451 Zhao P, Quan C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp.  
452 *spinaciae*. *J Bas Microbiol* 54: 448–456. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200414>  
453 Wang X-T, Liu B, Li X-Z, Lin W, Li D-A, Dong H, Wang L. 2022. Biosurfactants produced by novel facultative-halophilic *Bacillus* sp. XT-2 with  
454 biodegradation of long chain n-alkane and the application for enhancing waxy oil recovery. *Energy* 240. DOI:  
455 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.122802>

456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461

## SUBMISSION CHECKLIST

Ensure that the following items are present:

The first corresponding author must be accompanied with contact details:

**Give mark (X)**

• E-mail address	X
• Full postal address (incl street name and number (location), city, postal code, state/province, country)	X
• Phone and facsimile numbers (incl country phone code)	X

All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

• Keywords	X
• Running titles	
• All figure captions	X
• All tables (incl title and note/description)	X

Further considerations

• Manuscript has been "spell & grammar-checked" Better, if it is revised by a professional science editor or a native English speaker	X
• References are in the correct format for this journal	X
• All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa	X
• Colored figures are only used if the information in the text may be losing without those images	X
• Charts (graphs and diagrams) are drawn in black and white images; use shading to differentiate	X

462  
463

# Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

**Abstract.** This research was carried out for the molecular identification, as well as the determination and mechanism of action of the larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 ~~was~~ isolated from ~~the~~ breeding sites of *Aedes aegypti* from Gresik City, East Java, Indonesia. ~~Previous studies of~~ *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 ~~is~~ ~~was~~ a Gram-positive endospore-forming bacteria. Molecular species identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing showed that ~~the~~ isolate had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis*. The isolate showed larvicidal toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. The ~~Lethal-lethal Concentration-concentration~~  $LC_{50}$  values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were  $8.99 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL and  $8.43 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL, respectively, ~~while lethal time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was 11.9 ± 1.1 hours. Meanwhile, the Lethal Time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was 11.9 ± 1.1 hours. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms, whether due to the production-Production~~ of chitinolytic enzymes or biosurfactants, chitinolytic and hemolytic assays were conducted ~~to determine the larvicidal mechanism, respectively.~~ As a result, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic, but not chitinolytic activity, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. ~~The detection using~~ Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) ~~result~~ showed that ~~the~~ isolate ~~has had~~ oval-shaped endospores ~~that were~~ located subterminal with massive-shape parasporal inclusions. The detection of *srfA-D* genes showed that ~~the~~ isolate produced surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase. Thus, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced biosurfactant that potentially to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pathogens.

**Key words** **Keywords:** *Aedes aegypti*, *Bacillus mojavensis*, ~~Biosurfactants~~ biosurfactants, ~~Larvicidal-larvicidal~~ toxicity, parasporal inclusion, *srfA-D* gene

**Running title:** Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4

## INTRODUCTION

Dengue fever (DF), a vector-borne disease and a serious public health problem in the world, ~~this disease is~~ transmitted by the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito (Dahmana and Mediannikov, 2020; Falqueto et al., 2021). ~~Vaccine development has have~~ been ~~carried out developed~~, but the results have not been satisfactory. ~~To suppress mosquito vector populations, including the use of chemical insecticides, Chemical insecticides are used to suppress mosquito vector populations, it has had but~~ have a negative impact on the environment and ~~is are~~ toxic to non-target organisms (Dahmana and Mediannikov, 2020). ~~So that one alternative to overcome this disease with integrated vector control (Melanie et al. 2018). Biological control experts suggest developing bioinsecticides as biocontrol agents for disease vectors (Thomas 2017)~~

The biodiversity of microorganisms is one of the abundant renewable biological resources in the world, including in Indonesia. The use of *Bacillus* in the biocontrol of vectors, pests, and plant diseases has grown rapidly (Benelli et al. 2016). *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* (Bti) ~~is~~ used as a dengue vector biocontrol agent (BCAs) for ~~the~~ controlling of *A. aegypti* larvae (Boyce et al. 2013). During sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* produce parasporal inclusions and the resulting ~~Cry-cry~~ toxin causes ~~the~~ death of several insect species (Aramideh et al. 2016).

The group of spore-forming bacteria ~~will stop-inhibits~~ their growth under abnormal conditions and begins to increase their metabolic activity (Shahcheraghi et al. 2015). Sporulation is an effort to defend bacteria against an unfavorable environment. Several *Bacillus* species are reported to produce a protein toxin (~~Cry-cry~~ toxin) and also secondary metabolites that act as self-defense to survive. In the vegetative phase, bacteria grow and develop, but in unfavorable conditions ~~will they~~ produce secondary metabolites, such as biosurfactants, enzymes, or exotoxins to maintain their lives. Biosurfactant synthesis is associated with hemolytic activity, ~~has been reported by~~ (Carrillo et al. (1996) and ~~has~~ also applied by Colonna et al. (2017) as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin. The hemolytic activity assay is a typical screening method for detecting biosurfactant activity. Biosurfactant generated by *Bacillus* sp.

Commented [k1]: Incomplete line. Correct it.

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

49 ~~was is~~ found to be effective as a plant pathogenic and insecticidal agent in several tests (Bais et al. 2004). Nafidistri et al.  
50 (2021) reported that indigenous *B. velezensis* ES4.3 resulted biosurfactant activity was indicated by the formation of clear  
51 zones, emulsions, and a decrease in surface tension and the surfactin gene showed a 100% ID with the surfactin  
52 biosynthesis thioesterase SrfA-D gene.

53 Isolation and characterization of indigenous *Bacillus* entomopathogenic species have been isolated from the breeding  
54 sites of *A. aegypti* in Surabaya, Gresik, and Sidoarjo, East Java, Indonesia (Salamun et al. 2020). According to preliminary  
55 test, about 133 *Bacillus* sp. are entomopathogenic against larvae of *A. aegypti*. The majority of *Bacillus* sp. isolates showed  
56 mild to moderate toxicity, but 16 isolates were highly toxic, including *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which causes 100% larval  
57 mortality. Salamun et al. (2020) identified microscopic, macroscopic, and biochemical phenotypic similarities indicating  
58 that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had a similarity level of 80.60% with *B. thuringiensis*. Mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity  
59 of *Bacillus* spp. against *A. aegypti* in two ways, namely in the sporulation phase the bacteria produce endotoxins which are  
60 stored in the paraspore inclusions (pellet fraction) and produce secondary metabolites (supernatant fraction) which are  
61 secreted out of the cells. (Dahmana et al. 2020; Falqueto et al.; 2021; Katak et al. 2021).

62 Further research is needed for molecular identification to determine species name of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 and genetic  
63 relationships with other bacilli, bioassays to determine larval mortality, and to detect the mechanism of action by detecting  
64 the presence of paraspore inclusions, surfactin coding genes, and hemolytic and chitinolytic activities, so it is hoped that  
65 the mechanism of action of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 as larvicidal can be identified.

66 ~~This study aimed. The aim of this study was to identify the isolated species at molecular identification level and to~~  
67 ~~determine~~ larvicidal toxicity and larvicidal mechanism of the indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. ~~The identification of the~~  
68 ~~further~~ species name ~~is was~~ conducted with the 16S rRNA gene and traces genetic affinity through a phylogenetic tree.  
69 ~~The larvicidal. Larvicidal activity to was~~ determined by the LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, ~~as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub>~~ values. To determine  
70 the larvicidal mechanisms of action, with detection of endospore by Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) and  
71 Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), surfactin coding genes (srfA-D) and detection of secondary metabolite activity by  
72 hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays.  
73

Commented [k2]: What do you mean by species name. I can't understand it. Check it.

## 74 MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 75 Molecular Identification

#### 76 The DNA isolation

77 The genomic DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated using the Promega DNA Purification Kit (Promega; 2018). ~~The~~  
78 ~~isolated. Isolated~~ DNA was visualized by electrophoresis. The results of genomic DNA electrophoresis of *Bacillus* sp.  
79 EG6.4 was photographed under a UV Transilluminator. ~~The purity of genomic DNA was measured using the ratio Ratio~~ of  
80 absorbance at 260 nm and 280 nm ~~is use assessed. Purity of genomic DNA~~ by Thermo Scientific Multiskan GO  
81 Microplate Spectrophotometer.

#### 82 Identification of 16S rRNA gene and phylogenetic tree

83 Identification of 16S rRNA gene was initiated by culturing 2-3 ose isolates of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 into 20 mL of Luria  
84 Bertani media, incubated at room temperature with agitation at 120 rpm for 48 hours. Furthermore, to obtain DNA,  
85 extraction was carried out using the CTAB method (Ausubel et al. 2003). DNA purity and concentration values were  
86 measured using Multiskan GO ~~on at~~  $\lambda$  260 nm and  $\lambda$  280 nm. Hereafter, 16S rRNA gene amplification was carried out  
87 using Eppendorf Mastercycler. ~~This. The process begins started~~ by adding GoTaq Green Master Mix and 16S rRNA  
88 primers, in the form of primers 27F and 1492R. The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) was conditioned as follows: initial  
89 denaturation of 94°C for 2 minutes, denaturation of 92°C for 30 seconds, annealing 55°C for 30 seconds, elongation of  
90 72°C for 1 minute, final elongation of 72°C for 5 minutes, 35 cycles. The PCR samples were sent to ~~the~~ 1<sup>st</sup> Base DNA  
91 Sequencing Service Malaysia. ~~Amplikon. Amplicon~~ was sequenced and analyzed for similarity with GenBank data using  
92 BLASTn NCBI (Altschul et al. 1997). The results of PCR were visualized through an electrophoresis process using 1%  
93 agarose gel followed by ~~Ethidium ethidium Bromide bromide~~ staining and observed in ultraviolet light. The data were also  
94 analyzed for their relation by building a phylogenetic tree using MEGA 6.0 (Tamura et al. 2013).

#### 95 The analysis Analysis of 16S rRNA gene

96 ~~The isolated. Isolated~~ DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was amplified using the ~~Eppendørs eppendørs Masterecyeler~~  
97 ~~mastercycler~~ with the PCR method and universal primers 27F and 1492R at 1<sup>st</sup> Base Sequencing Service in Singapore. The  
98 Bio Edit Sequence Alignment Editor software version 7.2.5 was used to evaluate the data from the sequencing results. The  
99 16S rRNA gene nucleotide sequence from *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was matched with 16S rRNA gene sequences from other  
100 bacteria reported to GenBank. The Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) at The National Library of Medicine,  
101 National Center for Biotechnology Information in Washington, DC (<http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) was used to find  
102 homology of the 16S rRNA gene.

103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
  
125  
  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
  
131  
  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
  
146  
  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151

**Analysis of phylogenetic tree**

The results of genomic DNA sequencing of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which has been compared with other bacteria through BLAST, ~~was~~ ~~were~~ then compiled to determine the relationship through a phylogenetic tree was created by Mega 7 program. A phylogenetic tree was created by including FASTA from other species. All of these species were selected based on nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA gene, because relationships of a species with other species can be seen from the sequence.

**Bioassay larvicidal toxicity**

Determination of ~~the~~ LC of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae was prepared by inoculating on Nutrient Yeast Salt Medium (NYSM) broth ~~were~~ ~~was~~ incubated on a rotary shaker (130 rpm) at 30°C for 72 hours ~~and then bacterial density was determined by spectrophotometer at 600nm. Then, bacterial density was determined by spectrophotometer at 600nm.~~ Bioassays ~~were~~ ~~was~~ conducted ~~by according to~~ Suryadi et al. (2016). The final culture concentration was adjusted to variations concentration of (v/v) NYSM. Samples of 20 third-instar larvae of *A. aegypti* were tested at six concentrations each treatment in triplicate. ~~The larvae~~ ~~Larvae~~ were ~~seen to died~~ after 24- and 48-hours exposure. ~~The Lethal-lethal Time time of Bacillus sp. EG6.4 of A. aegypti larvae was determined at a concentration of LC<sub>90</sub>, as many as 20 larvae were exposed, and each treatment had three replications. Mortality of the larvae was scored after 0, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 20, 24, and 48-hours exposure along with NYSM (10% v/v) without inoculum served as negative controls.~~

Bioassay of larval mortality (%) used to determine LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae. Probit analysis using Minitab ~~Version-version~~ 17 was used to calculate the toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* (Postelnicu, 2018).

**Larvicidal Mechanisms**

**Detection of parasporal inclusion**

The process of detecting *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 parasporal inclusions included multiple phases, including rejuvenation, purification, and growth on NYSM broth at 30 °C 72 hours, in a shaker incubator (130 rpm). After producing a pure liquid culture of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, TEM examination was performed at the Eijkman Institute's TEM and Histology Laboratory in Jakarta, while SEM study was performed at LPPT Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta using an SEI 10 kV WD10mm SS30.

**Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity**

Hemolytic activity was tested using blood agar media acquired from the Surabaya Health Laboratory Center and utilized to screen *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 for haemolytic activity. Colony of isolates ~~was~~ cultured for two days at room temperature. ~~The formation of distinct-Distinct~~ clear zones ~~were formed~~ surrounding a colony. Chitinolytic activity was carried out by growing *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on colloidal chitin agar media by the streak method. Observation of the clear zone around the colonies was carried out after an incubation period of 4 days, by adding Congo red dye to ~~Petri-petri dish~~ and then washing it with NaOH.

**Detection of surfactin-coding gene**

~~Researchers used the-The~~ DNA obtained ~~was used~~ from the identification of the 16S rRNA gene stage in this stage. The approach for detecting the biosynthetic surfactin gene ~~is-was~~ similar to that for identifying the 16S rRNA gene, with the exception of the primer employed. On the page Thermo Fisher Scientific Oligo Perfect Primer Designer cloning application, the srfA-D gene primers ~~are-were~~ self-designed. The surfactin gene primers that ~~have-been-were~~ designed are forward primer (5'- ATGAGCCAACGTGTCGAATCATTG - 3') and reverse primer (5'- TCAGGAACTGGAAATCGGATGC -3').

**RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

**Molecular identification**

Molecular identification ~~results~~ (Figure 1 ~~and~~ Table 1) showed that ~~the~~ *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had 97.89% similarity with *B. mojavensis* strains NBRC 15718 and *B. mojavensis* IFO 15718 and was closely related to *B. halotolerans* strains DSM 8802 and *B. halotolerans* LMG 22476 (Figure 2).

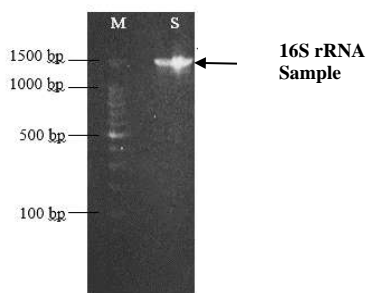
Formatted: Left

Formatted: Not Superscript/ Subscript

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

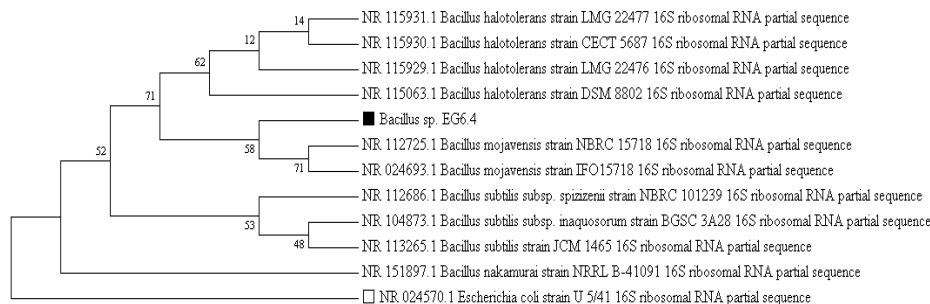


**Figure 1.** The electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene amplification of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. M=100bp DNA marker; S= sample of 16S rRNA gene.

**Table 1.** The name of species of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on 16S rRNA gene analysis of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 by Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)

Description	Accession No.	E value	Query Cover	% ID
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain NBRC 15718	NR 112725.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain IFO 15718	NR 024693.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus halotolerans</i> strain DSM 8802	NR 115063.1	0.0	100%	97.89

Formatted: English (United States)



**Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on genetic similarity with other species in GenBank using Mega 7 application

### Bioassay Results

The results of bioassay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against third instar larvae of *A. aegypti* are presented in Table 2. The results of the Probit-probit analysis showed that the LC<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 ×10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 ×10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL, respectively (Figure 3), whereas LT<sub>50</sub> values were 11.9±1.1 and hours and 22.6 ..... (Figure 4). Meanwhile, the LT<sub>20</sub> value was 11.9±1.1 hours (Figure 4).

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Commented [k3]: In figure 3 you have written 10<sup>6</sup> check it again.

Commented [k4]: In figure 3 you have written 10<sup>6</sup> check it again.

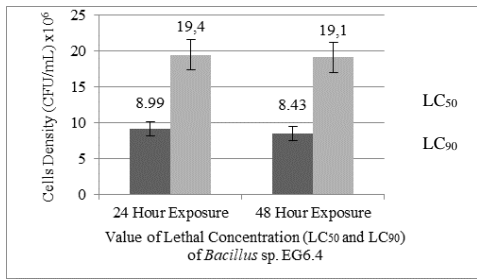
Commented [k5]: Write both the values, as you have mentioned both values in figure4.

**Table 2.** The effect of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 concentrations (OD<sub>600nm</sub> and CFU/mL) on mortality of *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae (%) after 24- and 48-hours exposure.

Treatments (Concentration Series)	Culture (per-10 mL NYSM)	OD <sub>600nm</sub>	CFU/mL	24 h exposure, larval mortality = %	48 h exposure, larval mortality = %
C <sub>1</sub>	0.5 mL	0.07	09.8 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	6.7 ± 5.8	6.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>2</sub>	1.0 mL	0.15	2.29 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	20 ± 10	26.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>3</sub>	2.5 mL	0.37	5.90 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	43.3 ± 15.3	43.3 ± 15.3
C <sub>4</sub>	5.0 mL	0.75	12.1 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	73.3 ± 5.8	76.7 ± 5.8

C<sub>5</sub> 10 mL 1.50 24.4 x 10<sup>7</sup> 93.3 ± 5.8 93.3 ± 5.8

173  
174



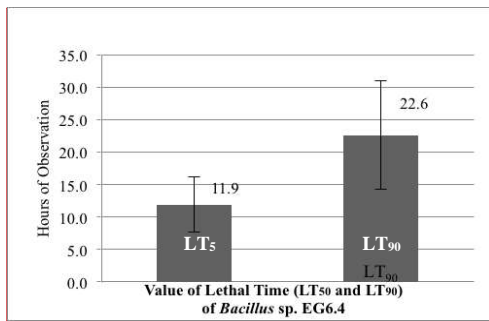
**Commented [k6]:** Correct the values 19.4, 19.1 , comma will not come.

175  
176

**Figure 3.** Values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> (CFU/mL) indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae after 24 and 48 hours of exposure

177  
178

179



**Commented [k7]:** Correct this figure, mention both the values of LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> on 24 and 48 hours. Like figure 3.

180  
181  
182  
183

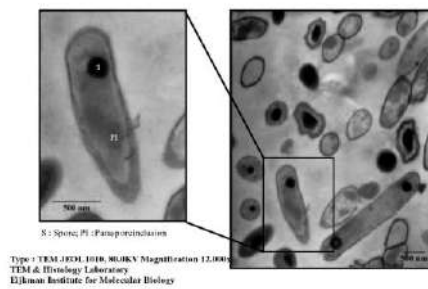
**Figure 4.** The Lethal-Lethal Time-time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) and Lethal Time-90% (LT<sub>90</sub>) of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae on observation: 0; 0.5; 1; 2; 4; 8; 10; 20; 24; and 48-hours exposure

184 Larvicidal Toxicity Mechanism

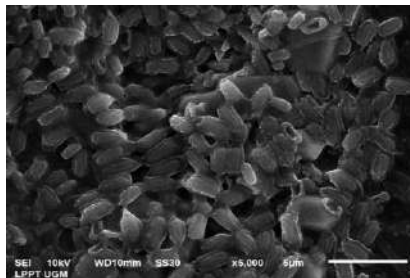
185 Detection parasporal inclusion

186 Result revealed that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is was a Gram-positive and endospore-forming bacteria. Detection using TEM  
187 showed subterminal oval-shaped endospores (Salamun et al. 2020). Detection using TEM result showed massive parasporal  
188 inclusions (Figure 5), while SEM showed only spores but not cry toxin (Figure 6). Detection using SEM only showed  
189 spores and did not the Cry toxin (Figure 6).

Formatted: Font: Not Bold



190  
191 Figure 5. The organelles of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 endospore cells were visible using transmission electron  
192 microscopy (TEM). TEM JEOL1010 80.0 kV, 12,000x magnification, S=Endospore, PI=Parasporal Inclusion

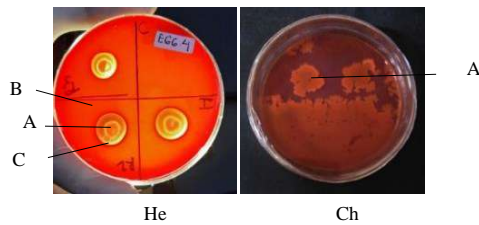


193  
194 Figure 6. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) showed only visible spores of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 using Scanning  
195 Electron Microscopy (SEM), in SEI 10kV WD10mm SS30 x5,000 magnification (5µm), by LPPT UGM, Yogyakarta.

196 Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

197 The results of hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays, showed that hemolytic activity but not chitinolytic activity  
198 (Figure 7), indicating its potential to produce biosurfactants.  
199  
200

Formatted: Font: Not Bold



201  
202  
203

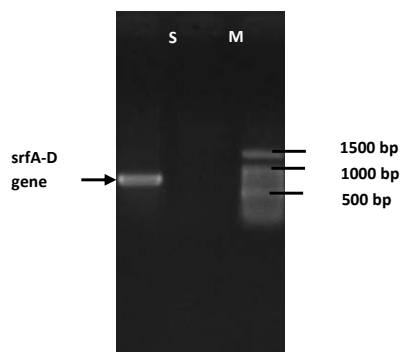


204 **Figure 7.** Hemolytic (He) and chitinolytic (Ch) activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar plate media (He) and colloidal  
 205 chitin plate media (Ch). Note: A=Colony of isolate; B=Blood agar plate, C=Clear zone around colony of isolate

206 **Detection of surfactin-coding gene**

207 The electrophoresis results (**Figure 8**) showed a band of about 700 bp. Based on data in GenBank CP0514641, the  
 208 *srfA-D* gene of *B. mojavensis* was 729 bp (**Figure 8**). The *srfA-D* gene has encoded a thioesterase enzyme that is important  
 209 in the surfactin biosynthetic pathway. Band position on electrophoretic visualization showed that *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 had  
 210 the *srfA-D* gene.  
 211  
 212

Commented [k8]: This line in come in discussion section as you did not observe it in your results.



213 **Figure 8.** Electrophoresis results of the *srfA-D* gene *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4, which was successfully amplified. Description  
 214 M=500bp DNA marker; S=Sample of *srfA-D* gene.  
 215  
 216  
 217

218 **Table 3.** Results of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) nucleotide analysis the of *srfA-D* gene of *Bacillus mojavensis*  
 219 EG6.4

Species Name with <i>srfA-D</i> Gene	No. Accession No.	E. value	QC	% ID	Description
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain PS17	CP066516.1	0.0	99%	98.35%	Complete genome
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain UCMB5075	CP051464.1	0.0	100%	94.92%	Complete genome

220  
 221 The nucleotide BLAST results from the *srfA-D* gene of *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed a similarity value of 98.35% with  
 222 the gene in *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 and had a similarity value of 94.92% with *B. mojavensis* strain UCMB5075 (Table  
 223 3). Further studies, the results of protein BLAST against the amino acid gene *srfA-D* *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 obtained the  
 224 highest similarity of 98.35% with surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase *SrfA-srfA-D* from the bacterium *B. mojavensis* strain  
 225 PS17.

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

226 **Discussion**

227 The results of the isolation of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has showed DNA purity = 1.84 (A260/A280), DNA concentration  
 228 44.7 (ng/ul), has been which was confirmed by electrophoresis showing with DNA size is well above 1500bp. The DNA  
 229 migration during electrophoresis is was influenced by agarose concentration, DNA molecule size, voltage, and temperature  
 230 (Fatchiyah et al. 2011; Brown, 2016). The results of the 16S rRNA gene amplification was visualized by electrophoresis  
 231 (**Figure 1**), showed that a band measuring about 1550bp and about 500 bases at the end of the sequence is was a  
 232 hypervariable region. Pearson (2014) reported that the 16S rRNA gene can be used for the molecular identification of  
 233 microorganisms. The results of purification and sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a  
 234 nucleotide sequence with a size of 1424 bp. Based on BLAST analysis, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is was similar to *B. mojavensis*  
 235 (**Table 1**) and is was related to other bacteria (**Figure 2**).

236 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has a close relationship with *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus halotolerans*. *B. mojavensis* and  
 237 *halotolerans* are two species of bacteria that are closely related to *Bacillus subtilis* however it differs significantly in terms  
 238 of fatty acid content, DNA sequences, and transgenic species resistance (Bacon and Hinton 2002). *B. mojavensis* have has  
 239 been known that produce secondary matabolites, such as oxygenated monoterpenes and lipopeptides, group of  
 240 biosurfactants, that have promising applications in agricultural, food industry, and clinical fields. In agriculture, *B.*  
 241 *mojavensis* is used as antimicrobial agent against pathogenic bacteria and fungi (Camele et al. 2019). *B. halotolerans* has  
 242 been known that produce biosurfactants. Based on research reported by Wang et al. (2002), biosurfactants from *B.*  
 243 *halotolerans* can be used as agent to remediation in polluted environment petroleum.

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

244 The values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> are the concentrations of microorganisms that cause 50% and 90% mortality of the target  
245 organism population. The lower the LC value of microorganisms, the higher the toxicity. Toxicity of *Bacillus* sp.  
246 influenced by the type of toxin or secondary metabolites produced by microorganisms, the species and age of the target  
247 larvae, and the media used for bacterial growth (Suryadi et al. 2016). Determination of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and  
248 LT<sub>90</sub> was carried out to determine the concentration and length of time required by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 to kill 50% and 90%  
249 and the length of time to kill 50% and 90% of third instar *A. aegypti* larvae. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti*  
250 larvae in the treatment, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 ~~in the category of~~ showed high toxicity, ~~which isolate has the potential to be~~  
251 ~~developed as a biolarvicidal agent. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, indicates that~~  
252 ~~the isolate has the potential to be developed as a biolarvicidal agent.~~

253 The ~~value of~~ LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 ~~has~~ ~~have~~ high potential (Figure 3), when compared to  
254 previous studies. Gamma et al. (2010) reported that *B. thuringiensis* PWR4 32 isolated from Malang, Indonesia had an  
255 LC<sub>50</sub> value of 22.79 ~~xx~~ 10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 72-hour exposure. Pratiwi et al. (2013) ~~have~~ reported that *B. thuringiensis*  
256 W.Swh.S.K2 isolated from Nganjuk Indonesia, had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of 3.53x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 48-hour exposure. The number  
257 of spores consumed by the larvae affects the rate of larval death. Gamma et al. (2010) found that as *B. thuringiensis* spores  
258 developed, more Cry was released to kill *A. aegypti* larvae. The two isolates have different strains or species, so there is a  
259 difference in toxicity between them. One of the characteristics of *Bacillus* sp. ~~is that it~~ can produce endospores and protein  
260 crystals (parasporal inclusions) at the time of cell sporulation.

261 *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 ~~shows~~ ~~showed~~ a complete endospore with sections, including a spore layer, spore, and paraspore  
262 inclusions (Figure 5; Figure 6). *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 ~~produces~~ ~~produced~~ paraspore inclusions, but the shape ~~is~~ ~~was~~ massive  
263 and ~~has~~ ~~was~~ not been proven ~~as~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ a protein toxin that ~~has~~ ~~had~~ larvicidal activity against *A. aegypti* larvae, ~~so it is~~  
264 ~~necessary to further investigate whether the components of paraspore inclusions cause larval death.~~ Iftikhar et al (2018)  
265 reported that *B. mojavensis* BTCB15 synthesized silver nanoparticles as nanosides against the larvae of *Culex*  
266 *quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles stephensi*, and *A. aegypti*, important vectors of disease transmission. The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> for  
267 third instar larvae of the three species were 0.80, 0.75, and 1.2 ppm, and 0.80, 0.67, and 0.86 ppm, respectively. Iftikhar et  
268 al (2018), recommended the development of silver nanoparticles produced by *B. mojavensis* BTCB15, which may play a  
269 role in combating mosquito populations, thereby controlling vector-borne diseases. The larvicidal activity of silver  
270 nanoparticles (Ag/AgCl NPs) synthesized using *Bti* supernatant showed that LC<sub>50</sub>=0.133 g/mL, higher toxicity than that  
271 synthesized using insecticidal protein. LC<sub>50</sub>=0.148–0.217 g/mL (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Possible mechanism of action of  
272 Ag/AgCl NPs against *A. aegypti* larvae is through mitochondrial dysfunction, DNA and protein damage, inhibition of cell  
273 proliferation, and cell apoptosis, and recommended that Ag/AgCl NPs are an alternative approach to control *A. aegypti*  
274 larvae, a mosquito-borne disease vector (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Further research needs to be done, whether *Bacillus* sp.  
275 EG6.4 can produce silver nanoparticles that ~~have~~ ~~a~~ ~~can~~ ~~be~~ ~~used~~ ~~as~~ ~~antilarval~~ ~~leidal~~ ~~effect~~ ~~on~~ ~~against~~ *A. aegypti* larvae.

276 Hemolytic activity assay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar showed a positive result (Figure 7). Biosurfactants have  
277 been utilized as an alternative to chemical pesticides in the past. Previous studies found that biosurfactant-producing  
278 bacteria are suitable for controlling plant pathogenic and insecticidal (Bais et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 2014). *B. subtilis*  
279 has been reported as a bacterial agent ~~have~~ producing mosquitocidal toxin (Das and Mukherjee 2006; Manonmani et al.  
280 2011). The toxicity of biosurfactants or their potential as biocontrol agents has not been well investigated. ~~Biosurfactants,~~  
281 ~~which are surfactin produced by *Bacillus* strains, have been offered as a potential alternative to mosquito-borne disease~~  
282 ~~control.~~ Biosurfactants produced by *Bacillus* strains have ~~been~~ shown to ~~have~~ mosquitocidal activity in adult mosquitos,  
283 killing both immature and adult mosquitos (Geetha et al. 2012). ~~Mosquitoes in the larval and pupal stages, respiration~~  
284 ~~depends on the siphon. The decrease in the surface tension of the water induced by the surfactant will prevent the siphon~~  
285 ~~from remaining in position on the outer layer of water. As a result, larvae and pupae lose contact with air and death occurs~~  
286 ~~due to respiratory failure. The low oxygen concentration causes the insect spiracles to remain open and causes insect death.~~  
287 Other studies have shown that biosurfactant-producing bacteria can be used to control pathogens in plants and insects  
288 (Zhao et al. 2014). From these studies it has been shown that biosurfactants affect the cuticle of insects, because they are  
289 amphiphilic in the presence of hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules that ~~will~~ damage cell membranes, then damage  
290 epithelial cells, and cause larval death (Zhao et al. 2014).

291 *B. mojavensis* ~~has~~ been shown to create lipopeptides, which have a unique structure and are important antibacterial and  
292 antifungal substances derived from surfactin, iturin, and fengysin (Mounia et al. 2014; Blacutt et al. 2016). According to  
293 Jasim et al. (2016), lipopeptide in *B. mojavensis* has antiviral, antitumoral, antifungal, and antimycoplasmatic properties.  
294 ~~The production of lipopeptide compounds by *B. mojavensis* is influenced by environmental factors, especially the carbon~~  
295 ~~source is an important parameter in the formation of lipopeptides.~~ Based on the research of Hmidet et al. (2017), *B.*  
296 *mojavensis* produced surfactin and fengysin on all carbon sources used and the best production occurs in media with  
297 glucose as a carbon source and the least production occurs in media with starch carbon sources. *B. mojavensis* also showed  
298  $\alpha$ -hemolytic activity during its growth in blood agar (Berekaa and Ezzeldin 2018). These investigations revealed that  
299 bacteria-produced biosurfactant can be employed as a biocontrol for plant pathogens and as an effective bioinsecticide.  
300 ~~Insecticidal metabolites with an amphiphilic structure comprising hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules were created by~~  
301 ~~biosurfactants.~~

302 ~~The chitinolytic activity assay showed negative result.~~ Melo et al. (2016) discovered that ~~the~~ larvicidal paraspore toxin  
303 produced by *B. thuringiensis* also produces chitinase enzymes for agroindustrial use. ~~The chitinolytic activity assay~~

Commented [k9]: What is the meaning of cry. Correct it.

Commented [k10]: How this bacteria create lipopeptide. Correct this line.

304 showed negative result (Figure 7). This chitinolytic activity assay is also a screening effort to determine the potentials of a  
305 bacterium to produce chitinase. Chitinolytic microorganisms have a lot of potential to be applied as biocontrol agents  
306 (Wang et al. 2006). The growth and development of insects is highly dependent on the construction and structure of chitin  
307 (Merzendorfer and Zimoch, 2003). Chitinase induces peritrophic membrane damage in the insect intestine which causes a  
308 decrease in digestive activity and interferes with insect growth (Tera and Tera 2005). In a study conducted by Arora et al.  
309 (2003) reported that purified chitinase from *Bacillus* spp. and has been analyzed as an insecticide. However, the results of  
310 this study did not show a clear zone formed around the colony, thus indicating a negative result.

311 The results of nucleotide BLAST analysis and BLAST protein srfA-D gene *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed the highest  
312 similarity to *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 with accession number CP066516.1 and surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D  
313 from *B. mojavensis* bacteria with accession number QQF62274.1. The srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 has been is  
314 known that to play a role in biosynthesis thioesterase enzyme to produce biosurfactants.

315 The indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *Bacillus mojavensis* and produced produces massive shape of  
316 parasporal inclusion. Bioassay results in the category of showed high toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
317 showed hemolytic activity and be detected found that the srfA-D gene to produces surfactin, indicating its potency to  
318 produce biosurfactants. It is concluded from the present result that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed potential to can  
319 be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pests and plant diseases.

## 320 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

321 **Author contributions:** The research team was in charge of the full material of this publication, including the subsections  
322 on molecular identification, bioassays, ultra-structural cells, and hemolytic and chitinolytic assays, according to the theme.  
323 All authors appreciate constructive criticism on their work.

324 **Funding:** The research was supported by the research scheme Faculty of Excellence Research 2021 and 2022. This study  
325 was based on the Faculty of Science and Technology at Universitas Airlangga's Annual Activity Plan for 2022. The  
326 researcher also expressed gratitude to everyone who took part in the study.

327 **Conflicts of Interest:** There is no conflict of interest stated by the authors.  
328

## 329 REFERENCES

- 330 Aboul-Soud MAM, Al-Amri MZ, Kumar A, Al-Sheikh YA, Ashour AE, El-Kersh TA. 2019. Specific cytotoxic effects of paraspora crystal proteins  
331 isolated from native Saudi Arabian *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains against cervical cancer cells. *Molecules* 24:506: 1-16. DOI:  
332 [10.3390/molecules24030506](https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules24030506)
- 333 Adeniji AA, Loots DT, Babalola OO. 2019. *Bacillus velezensis*: Phylogeny, Phylogeny, useful applications, and avenues for exploitation. *Appl Microb*  
334 *Biotech* 103: 3669-3682. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09710-5>
- 335 Aramideh S, Shahram M, Abbas H, Ghassemi-Kahrizeh LE. 2016. Isolation, toxicity, and detection of *Cry* genes *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates from  
336 West-Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *J Entomol Zool Stud* 4(6): 111-116. DOI: <https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-127.pdf>
- 337 Arora N, Ahmad T, Rajagopal R, Bhatnagar RK. 2003. A constitutively expressed 36 kDa exochitinase from *Bacillus thuringiensis* HD-1. *Biochem*  
338 *Biophys. Res. Commun* 307: 620-625. DOI: [10.1016/s0006-291x\(03\)01228-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-291x(03)01228-2)
- 339 Bacon CW and Hinton DM. 2002. Endophytic and biological control potential of *Bacillus mojavensis* and related species. *BioControl* 23: 274-284. DOI:  
340 [10.1006/bcon.2001.1016](https://doi.org/10.1006/bcon.2001.1016)
- 341 Bais HP, Fall R, Vivanco JM. 2004. Biocontrol of *Bacillus subtilis* against infection of rabidopsis roots by *Pseudomonas syringae* is facilitated by  
342 biofilm formation and surfactin production. *Plant Physiol* 134: 307-319 DOI: [10.1104/pp.103.028712](https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.028712)
- 343 Benelli G., Jeffries CL, Walker, T. 2016. Biological control of mosquito vectors: past, present, and future. *Insects* 7(52): 1-18. DOI:  
344 [10.3390/insects7040052](https://doi.org/10.3390/insects7040052)
- 345 Berekaa MM and Ezzeldin MF. 2018. Exopolysaccharide from *Bacillus mojavensis* DAS10-1: production and characterization mahmoud. *J Pure and*  
346 *Appl Microbiol* 12(2): 633-640. DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.22207/JPAM.12.2.21>
- 347 Blacutt AA, Mitchell TR, Bacon CW, Gold SE. 2016. *Bacillus mojavensis* RRC101 lipopeptides provoke physiological and metabolic changes during  
348 antagonism against *Fusarium verticillioides*. *MPMI* 29(9): 713-723. DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R](https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R)
- 349 Boyce R, Lenhart A, Kroeger A, Velayudhan R, Roberts B, Horstick O. 2013. *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* for the control of dengue vectors:  
350 systematic literature review. *Trop Med and Int Health* 18(5): 564-577. DOI: [10.1111/tmi.12087](https://doi.org/10.1111/tmi.12087). Epub 2013 Mar 26.
- 351 Brown T. 2016. *A Gene cloning and DNA analysis: An introduction*. Seventh Edition. Wiley Blackwell.
- 352 Camacho-Millan R, Aguilar-Medina EM, Quesada H, Medina-Contreras O, Patino-Lopes G, Cardenas-Cota HM, Ramos-Payan R. 2017.  
353 Characterization of *Cry* toxin from autochthonous *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolated from Mexico. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 74(3): 193-199.  
354 DOI: [10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002)
- 355 Camehale I, Elshafie HS, Caputo L, Sakr SH, Feo VD. 2019. *Bacillus mojavensis*: biofilm formation and biochemical investigation of its bioactive  
356 metabolites. *J Biol Res* 92: 8296. DOI: [10.4081/jbr.2019.8296](https://doi.org/10.4081/jbr.2019.8296)
- 357 Carrillo PG, Mardaraz C, Pitta-Alvarez SI, Giulietti AM. 1996. Isolation and selection of biosurfactant-producing bacteria. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol*  
358 12(1): 82-84. DOI: [10.1007/BF00327807](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00327807)
- 359 Chinkhan N, Thammasitirong SNR, Roytrakul S, Krobthong S, and Thammasitirong A. 2022. Proteomic response of *Aedes aegypti* larvae to  
360 Silver/Silver Chloride Nanoparticles synthesized using *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. israelensis metabolites. *Insects* 13: 641. DOI:  
361 <https://doi.org/10.3390/insects13070641>
- 362 Colonna WJ, Mart ME, Nyman JA, Green C, Glatz CE. 2017. Hemolysis as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin and  
363 a genetically engineered derivative. *Environ Prog & Sustain Env* 36(2):505-510. DOI: [10.1002/ep.12444](https://doi.org/10.1002/ep.12444)
- 364

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k11]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k12]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k13]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k14]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

365 Dahmana H and Mediannikov O. 2020. Mosquito-borne diseases emergence/resurgence and how to effectively control it biologically. *Pathogens*. 9(310):  
366 1-26. DOI: [10.3390/pathogens9040310](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9040310)

367 Dahmana H, Raouf D, Fenollar F, Mediannikov O. 2020. Insecticidal activity of bacteria from larvae breeding site with natural larvae mortality:  
368 Screening of separated supernatant and pellet fractions. *Pathogens*. 9(486):1-15. DOI:[10.3390/pathogens9060486](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9060486)

369 Das A and Mukherjee AK. 2006. Assessment of mosquito larvicidal potency of cyclic lipopeptides produced by *Bacillus subtilis* strains. *Acta Tropica*  
370 97(2): 168-173. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actatropica.2005.10.002>

371 de Maagd RA, Weemen-Hendriks M, Molthoff JW, Naimov S. 2003. Activity of wild-type and hybrid *Bacillus thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins against  
372 *Agrotis ipsilon*. *Arch Microbiol*. 179: 363-367. DOI: [10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6)

373 El-kersh TA, Ashraf MA, Al-sheikh YA, Tripet F, Ibrahim MA, Metwalli AAM. 2016. Isolation and characterization of native *Bacillus thuringiensis*  
374 strains from Saudi Arabia with enhanced larvicidal toxicity against the mosquito vector *Anopheles gambiae*. *Parasites & Vectors* 9: 1-14. DOI:  
375 [10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6)

376 Falqueto SA, Pitaluga BF, Sousa JR, Targanski SK, Campos MG, Mendes TAO, Silva GF, Silva DHF, Soares MA. 2021. *Bacillus* spp. metabolites are  
377 effective in eradicating *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae) larvae with low toxicity to non-target species. *J Invertebrat Pathol* 179(107525). DOI:  
378 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jip.2020.107525>

379 Fatchiyah, Arumingtyas EL, Widayati S, Rahayu S. 2011. *Biologi molekuler, prinsip dasar analisis (Molecular biology, basic principles of analysis)*.  
380 Erlangga: Jakarta.

381 Fira D, Dimkic I, Beric T, Lozo J, Stankovic. 2018. Biological control of plant pathogens by *Bacillus* Species. *J. Biotechnol*. 285: 44-55. DOI:  
382 [10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044).

383 Florez AM, Suarez-Barrera MO, Morales GM, Rivera KV, Orduz S, Ochoa R, Guerra D, Muskus C. 2018. Toxic activity, molecular modeling and  
384 docking simulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry11 toxin variants obtained via DNA shuffling. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9: 2461: 1-14.  
385 DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461)

386 Gama ZP, Yanuwadi B, Kurniati TH. 2010. Strategi pemberantasan nyamuk aman lingkungan: Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolat Madura sebagai  
387 musuh alami nyamuk *Aedes aegypti* (Environmentally safe mosquito eradication strategy: Potential of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Madura isolate as  
388 natural enemy of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito). *Jurnal Pembangunan dan Alam Lestari* 1(1): 1-10. DOI: <http://jpal.ub.ac.id/index.php/jpal>

389 Geetha I, and Manonmani AM. 2010. Surfactin: A novel mosquitocidal biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis* (VCRC B471) and  
390 influence of abiotic factors on its pupicidal efficacy. *Lett Appl Microbiol* 51: 406-412. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-765X.2010.02912.x>

391 Geetha I, Paily KP, Manonmani AM. 2012. Mosquito aduldicidal activity of a biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis*. *Pest Manag Sci*  
392 68: 1447-1450. DOI: [10.1002/ps.3324](https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.3324)

393 Hmidet N, Ayed HB, Jacques P, Nasri M. 2017. Enhancement of surfactin and fengycin production by *Bacillus mojavensis* A21: application for diesel  
394 biodegradation. *Hindawi-BioMed Res Internat* Article ID 5893123: 1-8. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5893123>

395 Hossain MM, Begum M, Kim IH. 2015. Effect of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Clostridium butyricum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* endospores on growth  
396 performance, nutrient digestibility, meat quality, relative organ weight, microbial shedding and excreta noxious gas emission in broilers. *Veterinari*  
397 *Medicina* 60(2): 77-86. DOI: [10.17221/7981-VETMED](https://doi.org/10.17221/7981-VETMED)

398 Ibrahim MA, Griko N, Junker M, Bulla LA. 2011. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, A genomics and proteomics perspective. *Bioengineered Bug*: 1(1): 31-50.  
399 DOI: [10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519](https://doi.org/10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519)

400 Iftikhar S, Iqedar M, Akhtar MS, Abdullah R, Kaleem A, Aihetasham A, Chaudhry A, Naz Sh, Sharif S. 2018. *Bacillus mojavensis* BTCB15-mediated  
401 synthesis of silver nanoparticles with mosquito larvicidal activity against vector-borne diseases. *Nanosci Nanotechnol Lett*: 10(7): 943-949.  
402 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1166/nml.2018.2731>

403 Jasim B, Sreelakshmi S, Mathew J, Radhakrishnan EK. 2016. Identification of endophytic *Bacillus mojavensis* with highly specialised broad spectrum  
404 antibacterial activity. *Biotech* (6)187: 1-10. DOI: [10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5)

405 Katak RM, Rocha EM, Oliveira JC, Muniz VA, Oliveira MR, Ferreira FAS, Silva WR, Roque RA, de Souza AQI, Souza-Neto JA, Terenius O, Marinotti  
406 O, Tadei WP. 2021. Larvicidal activities against *Aedes aegypti* of supernatant and pellet fractions from cultured *Bacillus* spp. isolated from  
407 Amazonian microenvironments. *Trop Med Infect Dis* 6(104): 1-12. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/tropicalmed6020104>

408 Kumber B, Mahmood R, Nagesha SN, Nagaraja MS, Prashant DG, Kerina OZ, Karosiya A, Chavan M. 2019. Field application of *Bacillus subtilis*  
409 isolated from controlling late blight disease of potato caused by *Phytophthora infestans*. *Biocatal and Agric Biotechnol* 22: 101366: 1-7.  
410 DOI: [10.1016/j.cbab.2019.101366](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbab.2019.101366)

411 Maeda ME, Mizuki Y, Nakamura T, Hatano, Ohba M. 2000. Recovery of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from marine sediments of Japan. *Current Microbiology*  
412 40: 418-442. DOI: [10.1007/s002840010080](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002840010080)

413 Mani C, Selvakumari J, Han Y, Jo Y, Thiruganasambantham K, Sundarapandian S, Poopathi S. 2017. Molecular characterization of mosquitocidal toxin  
414 (Surface Layer Protein, SLP) from *Bacillus cereus* VCRC B540. *Appl Biochem and Biotech* 184(4): 1094-1105. DOI: [10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5)

415 Manonmani AM, Geetha I, Bhuvaneshwari S. 2011. Enhanced production of mosquitocidal cyclic lipopeptide from *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis*. *Ind J*  
416 *Med Res* 134: 476-482. DOI: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3237246/pdf/IJMR-134-476.pdf>

417 Melanie, Rustama, MM, Sihotang IS, Kasrama H. 2018. Effectiveness of storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Aedes aegypti* larvae  
418 (Linnaeus). *Jurnal Cropsaver*: 1(1):48-52.

419 Melo ALA, Soccolol VT, Soccolol CS. 2016. *Bacillus thuringiensis* : Mechanism of action, resistance, and new applications : a Review. *Critical Reviews in*  
420 *Biotechnology* 36 Issue 2: 317-326. DOI: [10.3109/07388551.2014.960793](https://doi.org/10.3109/07388551.2014.960793)

421 Merzendorf H and Zimoch L. 2003. Chitin metabolism in insects: structure, function and regulation of chitin synthases and chitinases. *J Exp Biol* 206:  
422 4393- 4412. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.00709>

423 Mounia YA, Chaouche NK, Dehimat L, Bataiche I, Ali KH, Cawoy H, Thonart P. 2014. Antifungal activity and bioactive compounds produced by  
424 *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Afr J Microb Res* 8(6): 476-484. DOI: [10.5897/AJMR2013.6327](https://doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2013.6327)

425 Nafidiastri FA, Susetyo RD, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A, Geraldi A, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Salamun. 2021. Biosurfactant activity of indigenous  
426 *Bacillus* sp. ES4.3 isolated from endemic breeding sites of dengue hemorrhagic fever vector in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia. *BIODIVERSITAS*  
427 *Biodiversitas J Biosci* 2(12): 5375-5381. DOI: [10.13057/biodiv/d221219](https://doi.org/10.13057/biodiv/d221219)

428 Nair K, Al-Thani R, Al-Thani D, Al-Yafei F, Ahmed T, Jaoua S. 2018. Diversity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains from Qatar as shown by crystal  
429 morphology, delta-endotoxins and *Cry* gene content. *Frontiers in Microbiology* 9: 708: 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00708>

430 Park HW, Bideshi DK, Federici BA. 2010. Properties and applied use of the mosquitocidal bacterium, *Bacillus sphaericus*. *J Asia-Pacific Entomol*: 13:  
431 159-168. DOI: [10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002)

432 Pearson WR. 2014. An introduction to sequence similarity (homology) searching. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics*: 1-9. DOI: [10.1002/0471250953.bi030142](https://doi.org/10.1002/0471250953.bi030142)

433 Poopathi S and Abidha S. 2013. Mosquitocidal bacterial toxins (*Bacillus sphaericus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israelensis): mode of action,  
434 cytopathological effects and mechanism of resistance. *J Physiol and Pathophysiol*: 1(3): 22-38. DOI:  
435 <https://academicjournals.org/journal/JPAP/article-full-text-pdf/ED79882634>

436 Postelnicu T. 2011. *Probit Analysis*. Romanian Academy, Romania. DOI: [10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2\\_461](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_461)

437 Pratiwi EK, Samino S, Gama ZP, Nakagoshi N. 2013. Uji toksisitas *Bacillus thuringiensis* asal kota Nganjuk terhadap larva *Aedes aegypti* (Toxicity  
438 assay of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from Nganjuk City against *Aedes aegypti* larvae). *Jurnal Biotropika* 1(4): 171-176. DOI:  
439 <https://biotropika.ub.ac.id/index.php/biotropika/article/view/172>

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k15]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k16]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k17]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k18]: This reference is not fo

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k19]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k20]: This reference is not found in text

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k21]: This reference is not found in text.

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k22]: This reference is not found in text.

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

440 Promega protocol. 2018. Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit. Technical Manual. 1-19. DOI:  
 441 [https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protoc](https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf)  
 442 [ol.pdf](https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf)

443 Salamun, Fatimah, Fauzi A, Praduwana SN, Ni'matuzahroh. 2021. Larvicidal toxicity and parasporal inclusion of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* BK5.2  
 444 against *Aedes aegypti*. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 32(4): 379–384. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/jbcpp-2020-0472>

445 Salamun, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Maswantari MIF, Rizka MU, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A. 2020. Diversity of indigenous entomopathogenic bacilli  
 446 from domestics breeding sites of dengue haemorrhagic fever vector based on the toxicity against *Aedes aegypti* Larvae. *Eco Env & Cons- 26 (April*  
 447 *Suppl. Issue)*: S21-S26. DOI: [http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue\\_articles.php?iid=321&jid=3](http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue_articles.php?iid=321&jid=3)

448 Shahcheraghi SH, Ayatollahi J, Lotfi M. 2015. Applications of *Bacillus subtilis* as an important bacterium in medical sciences and human life. *Trop J*  
 449 *Med Res* 18: 1-4. DOI: [10.4103/1119-0388.152530](https://doi.org/10.4103/1119-0388.152530)

450 Soberon M, Monnerat R, Bravo A. 2018. Mode of action of Cry toxins from *Bacillus thuringiensis* and resistance mechanisms. *Microbial Toxins*  
 451 *Toxinology* 2: 15-27. DOI: [10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1\\_28](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1_28)

452 Soleimany M, Moazamian E, Rasouli M. 2018. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* paraspora toxin on stimulating of IL-2 and IL-5 cytokines production.  
 453 *Biol J Microorg* 7(25): 100-109. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.22108/bjm.2018.21738>

454 Suryadi BF, Yanuwadi B, Ardyati T, Suharjo. 2016. Evaluation of entomopathogenic *Bacillus sphaericus* isolated from Lombok beach area against  
 455 mosquito larvae. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed*: 6(2): 148–154. DOI: [10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.10.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.10.013)

456 Terra WR and Terra FC. 2005. Biochemistry of digestion, in: L.I. Gilbert, K. Iatrou, S.S. Gill (Eds.), *Comprehensive molecular insect science*  
 457 *biochemand mol biology*, Elsevier Press Oxford, UK, 171–224. DOI: [10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3)

458 Thomas, MB. 2017. Biological control of human disease vectors: A perspective on challenges and opportunities. *BioControl*: 63: 61-69. DOI:  
 459 [10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y)

460 Wang SL, Lin TY, Yen YH, Liao HF, Chen YJ. 2006. Bioconversion of shellfish chitin waste for the production of *Bacillus subtilis* W-188 chitinase.  
 461 *Carbohydr Res* 34: 2507–2515. DOI: [10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027)

462 Zhao P, Qian C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp.  
 463 *spinaciae*. *J Bas Microbiol* 54: 448–456. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200414>

464 Wang X-T, Liu B, Li X-Z, Lin W, Li D-A, Dong H, Wang L. 2022. Biosurfactants produced by novel facultative-halophilic *Bacillus* sp. XT-2 with  
 465 biodegradation of long chain n-alkane and the application for enhancing waxy oil recovery. *Energy* 240. DOI:  
 466 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.122802>

467 Zhao P, Qian C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp.  
 468 *spinaciae*. *J Bas Microbiol* 54: 448–456. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200414>

469

470

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k23]: This reference is not found in the text. Check the journal name again and write it unitalics.

Commented [k24]: This reference is not found in the text.

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

# Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

**Abstract.** This research was carried out for the molecular identification, as well as the determination and mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 isolated from breeding sites of *Aedes aegypti* from Gresik City, East Java, Indonesia. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was a Gram-positive endospore-forming bacteria. Molecular species identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing showed that isolate had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis*. The isolate showed larvicidal toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. The lethal concentration 50% (LC<sub>50</sub>) values at 24 and 48 hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 ×10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 ×10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL, respectively, while lethal time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was 11.9±1.1 hours. ~~Production of chitinolytic enzymes or biosurfactants, chitinolytic and hemolytic assays were conducted to determine the larvicidal mechanism. As a result, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic, but not chitinolytic activity, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) result showed that isolate had oval-shaped endospores located subterminal with massive-shape parasporal inclusions. The detection of srfA-D gene showed that isolate produced surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase. Thus, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced biosurfactant that potentially to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pathogens.~~

**Keywords:** *Aedes aegypti*, *Bacillus mojavensis*, biosurfactants, larvicidal toxicity, parasporal inclusion, srfA-D gene

**Running title:** Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4

## INTRODUCTION

Dengue fever (DF), a vector-borne disease and a serious public health problem in the world, is transmitted by the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito (Dahmana and Mediannikov 2020; Falqueto et al. 2021). Vaccines have been developed, but the results have not been satisfactory. Chemical insecticides are used to suppress mosquito vector populations, but have a negative impact on the environment and are toxic to non-target organisms (Dahmana and Mediannikov 2020). ~~So that one alternative to overcome this disease with integrated vector control. The effectiveness of a storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* has been investigated against an *A. aegypti* larvae, and it is recommended that this be an option to overcome the disease with integrated vector control~~ (Melanie et al. 2018). Biological control experts suggest developing bioinsecticides as biocontrol agents for disease vectors (Thomas 2017).

The biodiversity of microorganisms is one of the abundant renewable biological resources in the world, including in Indonesia. The use of *Bacillus* in the biocontrol of vectors, pests, and plant diseases has grown rapidly (Benelli et al. 2016). *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* (Bti) is used as a dengue vector biocontrol agent (BCAs) for controlling of *A. aegypti* larvae (Boyce et al. 2013). During sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* produce parasporal inclusions and the resulting cry toxin causes death of several insect species (Aramideh et al. 2016).

The group of spore-forming bacteria inhibits their growth under abnormal conditions and begins to increase their metabolic activity (Shahcheraghi et al. 2015). Sporulation is an effort to defend bacteria against an unfavorable environment. Several *Bacillus* species are reported to produce a protein toxin (cry toxin) and also secondary metabolites that act as self-defense to survive. In the vegetative phase, bacteria grow and develop, but in unfavorable conditions they produce secondary metabolites, such as biosurfactants, enzymes, or exotoxins to maintain their live. Biosurfactant synthesis is associated with hemolytic activity (Carrillo et al. 1996) and has also applied by Colonna et al. (2017) as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin. The hemolytic activity assay is a typical screening

Commented [k1]: Remove it.

Formatted: Comment Text

Commented [k2]: Incomplete line. Correct it.

Commented [SS3]: Changed this sentence: The effectiveness of the storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* has been investigated against *A. aegypti* larvae, so recommended that is one alternative to overcome this disease with integrated vector control.

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt, Italic

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt, Italic

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

47 method for detecting biosurfactant activity. Biosurfactant generated by *Bacillus* sp. is found to be effective as a plant  
48 pathogenic and insecticidal agent in several tests (Bais et al. 2004). Nafidiastri et al. (2021) reported that indigenous *B.*  
49 *velezensis* ES4.3 resulted biosurfactant activity was indicated by the formation of clear zones, emulsions, and a decrease in  
50 surface tension and the surfactin gene showed a 100% ID with the surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase SrfA-D gene.

51 Isolation and characterization of indigenous *Bacillus* entomopathogenic species have been isolated from the breeding  
52 sites of *A. aegypti* in Surabaya, Gresik, and Sidoarjo, East Java, Indonesia (Salamun et al. 2020). According to preliminary  
53 test, about 133 *Bacillus* sp. are entomopathogenic against larvae of *A. aegypti*. The majority of *Bacillus* sp. isolates showed  
54 mild to moderate toxicity, but 16 isolates were highly toxic, including *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which causes 100% larval  
55 mortality. Salamun et al. (2020) identified microscopic, macroscopic, and biochemical phenotypic similarities indicating  
56 that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had a similarity level of 80.60% with *B. thuringiensis*. Mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity  
57 of *Bacillus* spp. against *A. aegypti* in two ways, namely in the sporulation phase the bacteria produce endotoxins which are  
58 stored in the paraspore inclusions (pellet fraction) and produce secondary metabolites (supernatant fraction) which are  
59 secreted out of the cells. (Dahmana et al. 2020; Falqueto et al. 2021; Katak et al. 2021).

60 Further research is needed for molecular identification to determine species name of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 and genetic  
61 relationships with other bacilli, bioassays to determine larval mortality, and to detect the mechanism of action by detecting  
62 the presence of paraspore inclusions, surfactin coding genes, and hemolytic and chitinolytic activities, so it is hoped that  
63 the mechanism of action of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 as larvicidal can be identified.

64 The aim of this study was to identify the isolated species at molecular level and to determine larvicidal toxicity and  
65 larvicidal mechanism of the indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. Further, species name was conducted with the 16S rRNA gene  
66 and traces genetic affinity through a phylogenetic tree. Larvicidal activity was determined by LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values. To  
67 determine the larvicidal mechanisms of action, with detection of endospore by Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM)  
68 and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), surfactin coding genes (srfA-D) and detection of secondary metabolite activity  
69 by hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays.

## 70 MATERIALS AND METHODS

### 71 Molecular Identification

#### 72 DNA isolation

73 The genomic DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated using the Promega DNA Purification Kit (Promega 2018).  
74 Isolated DNA was visualized by electrophoresis. The results of genomic DNA electrophoresis of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was  
75 photographed under a UV Transilluminator. The purity of genomic DNA was measured using the ratio of absorbance at  
76 260 nm and 280 nm by Thermo Scientific Multiskan GO Microdroplet Spectrophotometer.

#### 77 Identification of 16S rRNA gene and phylogenetic tree

78 Identification of 16S rRNA gene was initiated by culturing 2-3 ose isolates of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 into 20 mL of Luria  
79 Bertani media, incubated at room temperature with agitation at 120 rpm for 48 hours. Furthermore, to obtain DNA,  
80 extraction was carried out using the CTAB method (Ausubel et al. 2003). DNA purity and concentration values were  
81 measured using Multiskan GO at  $\lambda$  260 nm and  $\lambda$  280 nm. Hereafter, 16S rRNA gene amplification was carried out using  
82 Eppendorf Mastercycler. The process started by adding GoTaq Green Master Mix and 16S rRNA primers, in the form of  
83 primers 27F and 1492R. The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) was conditioned as follows: initial denaturation of 94°C  
84 for 2 minutes, denaturation of 92°C for 30 seconds, annealing 55°C for 30 seconds, elongation of 72°C for 1 minute, final  
85 elongation of 72°C for 5 minutes, 35 cycles. The PCR samples were sent to 1<sup>st</sup> Base DNA Sequencing Service Malaysia.  
86 Amplicon was sequenced and analyzed for similarity with GenBank data using BLASTn NCBI (Altschul et al. 1997). The  
87 results of PCR were visualized through an electrophoresis process using 1% agarose gel followed by ethidium bromide  
88 staining and observed in ultraviolet light. The data were also analyzed for their relation by building a phylogenetic tree  
89 using MEGA 6.0 (Tamura et al. 2013).

#### 90 Analysis of 16S rRNA gene

91 Isolated DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was amplified using the eppendorf mastercycler with the PCR method and  
92 universal primers 27F and 1492R at 1<sup>st</sup> Base Sequencing Service in Singapore. The Bio Edit Sequence Alignment Editor  
93 software version 7.2.5 was used to evaluate the data from the sequencing results. The 16S rRNA gene nucleotide sequence  
94 from *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was matched with 16S rRNA gene sequences from other bacteria reported to GenBank. The Basic  
95 Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) at The National Library of Medicine, National Center for Biotechnology  
96 Information in Washington, DC (<http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) was used to find homology of the 16S rRNA gene.

#### 97 Analysis of phylogenetic tree

98 The results of genomic DNA sequencing of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which has been compared with other bacteria through  
99 BLAST, were then compiled to determine the relationship through a phylogenetic tree was created by Mega 7 program. A

Commented [k4]: What do you mean by species name. I can't understand it. Check it.

Commented [SS5]: We mean: species identification

Formatted: Indent: First line: 0 cm

100 phylogenetic tree was created by including FASTA from other species. All of these species were selected based on  
101 nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA gene, because relationships of a species with other species can be seen from the  
102 sequence.

103  
104

#### Bioassay larvicidal toxicity

105 Determination of LC of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae was prepared by inoculating on Nutrient Yeast  
106 Salt Medium (NYSM) broth was incubated on a rotary shaker (130 rpm) at 30°C for 72 hours and then bacterial density  
107 was determined by spectrophotometer at 600nm. Bioassay was conducted according to Suryadi et al. (2016). The final  
108 culture concentration was adjusted to variations concentration of (v/v) NYSM. Samples of 20 third-instar larvae of *A.*  
109 *aegypti* were tested at six concentrations each treatment in triplicate. Larvae were died after 24- and 48-hours exposure.  
110 The lethal time of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 of *A. aegypti* larvae was determined at a concentration of LC<sub>90</sub>, as many as 20 larvae  
111 were exposed, and each treatment had three replications. Mortality of larvae was scored after 0, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 20, 24  
112 and 48-hours exposure along with NYSM (10% v/v) without inoculum served as negative controls.

113 Bioassay of larval mortality (%) used to determine LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
114 against *A. aegypti* larvae. Probit analysis using Minitab version 17 was used to calculate the toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4  
115 against *A. aegypti* (Postelnicu 2018).

116  
117

#### Larvicidal Mechanisms

##### Detection of parasporal inclusion

118 The process of detecting *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 parasporal inclusions included multiple phases, including rejuvenation,  
119 purification, and growth on NYSM broth at 30 °C 72 hours, in a shaker incubator (130 rpm). After producing a pure liquid  
120 culture of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, TEM examination was performed at the Eijkman Institute's TEM and Histology Laboratory in  
121 Jakarta, while SEM study was performed at LPPT Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta using an SEI 10 kV WD10mm  
122 SS30.

123  
124

##### Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

125 Hemolytic activity was tested using blood agar media acquired from the Surabaya Health Laboratory Center  
126 and utilized to screen *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 for hemolytic activity. Colony of isolates was cultured for two days at  
127 room temperature. Distinct clear zones were formed surrounding a colony. Chitinolytic activity was carried out  
128 by growing *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on colloidal chitin agar media by the streak method. Observation of the clear zone  
129 around the colonies was carried out after an incubation period of 4 days, by adding Congo red dye to petri dish  
130 and then washing it with NaOH.

##### Detection of surfactin-coding gene

131 The DNA obtained was used from the identification of the 16S rRNA gene stage in this stage. The approach  
132 for detecting the biosynthetic surfactin gene was similar to that for identifying the 16S rRNA gene, with the  
133 exception of the primer employed. On the page Thermo Fisher Scientific Oligo Perfect Primer Designer cloning  
134 application, the *srfA-D* gene primers were self-designed. The surfactin gene primers that were designed are  
135 forward primer (5'- ATGAGCCAACCTGTTCAAATCATTG -3') and reverse primer (5'-  
136 TCAGGAACCTGGAAATCGGATGC -3').  
137  
138

139

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### Molecular identification

140 Molecular identification results (Figure 1 and Table 1) showed that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had 97.89% similarity with *B.*  
141 *mojavensis* strains NBRC 15718 and *B. mojavensis* IFO 15718 and was closely related to *B. halotolerans* strains DSM  
142 8802 and *B. halotolerans* LMG 22476 (Figure 2).  
143  
144

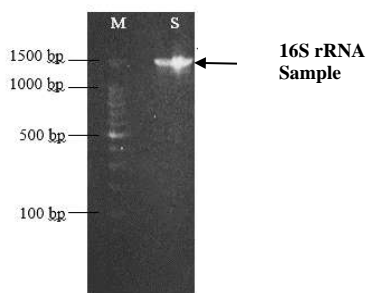
Formatted: Justified

Formatted: Indent: First line: 0 cm

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt

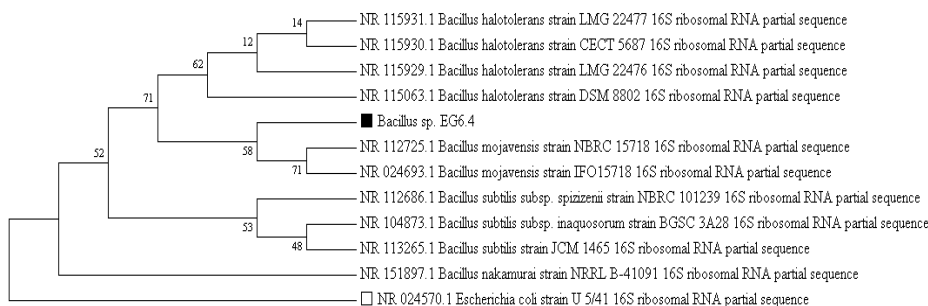




**Figure 1.** The electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene amplification of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. M=100bp DNA marker; S= sample of 16S rRNA gene.

**Table 1.** 16S rRNA gene analysis of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 by Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)

Description	Accession No.	E value	Query Cover	% ID
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain NBRC 15718	NR 112725.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain IFO 15718	NR 024693.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus halotolerans</i> strain DSM 8802	NR 115063.1	0.0	100%	97.89



**Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on genetic similarity with other species in GenBank using Mega 7 application

**Bioassay Results**

The results of bioassay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against third instar larvae of *A. aegypti* are presented in Table 2. The results of probit analysis showed that LC<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours exposure were 8.99±1.01 ×10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL and 8.43±1.01 ×10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL, respectively (Figure 3), whereas LT<sub>50</sub> values were 11.9±1.1 hours and ~~hours and 22.6-22.6±8.4 hours~~ (Figure 4).

**Table 2.** The effect of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 concentrations on mortality of *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae (%) after 24 and 48-hours exposure.

Treatments (Concentration Series)	Culture (per-10 mL NYSM)	OD <sub>600</sub> nm	CFU/mL	24 h exposure, larval mortality = %	48 h exposure, larval mortality = %
C <sub>1</sub>	0.5 mL	0.07	09.8 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	6.7 ± 5.8	6.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>2</sub>	1.0 mL	0.15	2.29 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	20 ± 10	26.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>3</sub>	2.5 mL	0.37	5.90 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	43.3 ± 15.3	43.3 ± 15.3

- Commented [k6]:** In figure 3 you have written 10<sup>6</sup> check it again.
- Commented [SS7]:** 10<sup>7</sup> is correct and we have corrected it in figure 3
- Commented [k8]:** In figure 3 you have written 10<sup>6</sup> check it again.
- Commented [SS9]:** 10<sup>7</sup> is correct and we have corrected it in figure 3
- Commented [k10]:** Write both the values, as you have mentioned both values in figure4.
- Commented [SS11]:** Delete the line and change this sentence: at 24- and 48-hours observation were 11.9±1.1 hours and 22.6±8.4 hours, respectively.
- Formatted:** Font: 10 pt

C <sub>4</sub>	5.0 mL	0.75	12.1 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	73.3 ± 5.8	76.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>5</sub>	10 mL	1.50	24.4 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	93.3 ± 5.8	93.3 ± 5.8

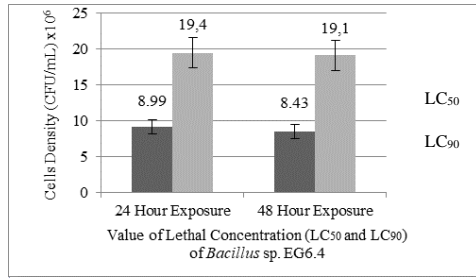
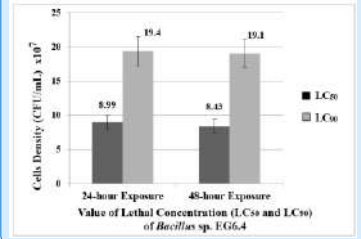


Figure 3. Values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> (CFU/mL) indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae after 24 and 48 hours of exposure

Commented [SS12]: We change figure 3:



Commented [k13]: Correct the values 19.4, 19.1 , comma will not come.

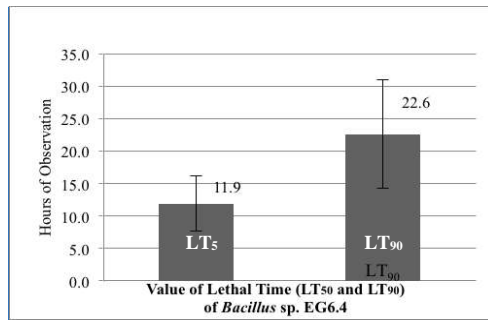
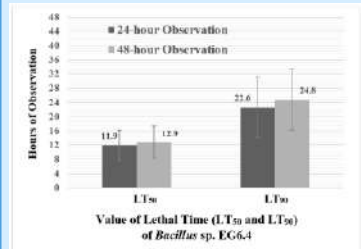


Figure 4. The Lethal time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) and 90% (LT<sub>90</sub>) of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae on 24 and 48 hours exposure

Commented [SS14]: We change figure 4:



Commented [k15]: Correct this figure, mention both the values of LT50 and LT90 on 24 and 48 hours. Like figure 3.

166  
167

168  
169

170  
171

172

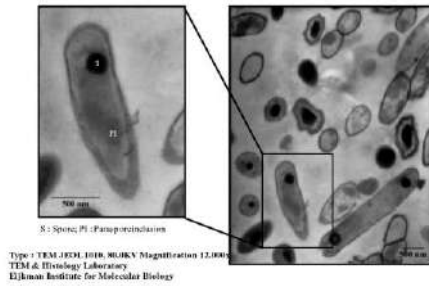
173  
174  
175  
176

177 **Larvicidal Toxicity Mechanism**

178 **Detection parasporal inclusion**

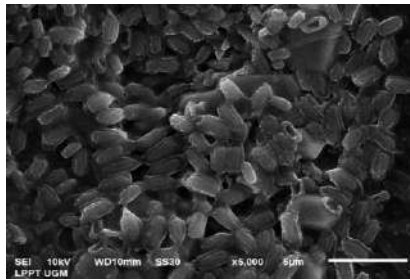
179 Result revealed that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was a Gram-positive and endospore-forming bacteria. Detection using TEM  
180 showed subterminal oval-shaped endospores (Salamun et al. 2020). TEM result showed massive parasporal inclusions  
181 (Figure 5), while SEM showed only spores but not cry toxin (Figure 6).

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt



182

183 **Figure 5.** Organelles of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 endospore cells visible using transmission electron microscopy (TEM).  
184 S=Forespore, PI=Parasporal Inclusion



185

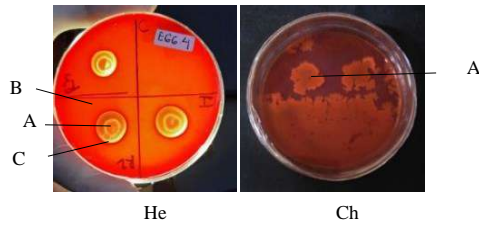
186 **Figure 6.** Visible spores of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM).

187

188 **Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity**

189 The results showed hemolytic activity but not chitinolytic activity (Figure 7), indicating its potential to produce  
190 biosurfactants.

191



192

193

194

195

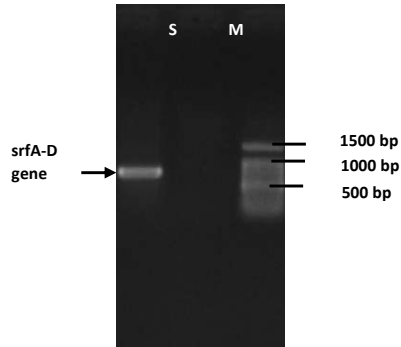
196

**Figure 7.** Hemolytic (He) and chitinolytic (Ch) activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar plate media (He) and colloidal chitin plate media (Ch). Note: A=Colony of isolate; B=Blood agar plate, C=Clear zone around colony of isolate

197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202

**Detection of surfactin-coding gene**

The electrophoresis results showed a band of about 700 bp. Based on data in GenBank CP0514641, srfA-D gene of *B. mojavensis* was 729 bp (Figure 8). The srfA-D gene has encoded a thioesterase enzyme that is important in the surfactin biosynthetic pathway. Band position on electrophoretic visualization showed that *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 had srfA-D gene.



**Figure 8.** Electrophoresis results of srfA-D gene *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4. M=500bp DNA marker; S=Sample of srfA-D gene.

**Table 3.** Results of Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) nucleotide analysis of srfA-D gene of *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4

Species Name with srfA-D Gene	Accession No.	E. value	QC	% ID	Description
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain PS17	CP066516.1	0.0	99%	98.35%	Complete genome
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain UCMB5075	CP051464.1	0.0	100%	94.92%	Complete genome

The nucleotide BLAST results from srfA-D gene of *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed a similarity value of 98.35% with the gene in *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 and had a similarity value of 94.92% with *B. mojavensis* strain UCMB5075 (Table 3). Further studies, the results of protein BLAST against the amino acid gene srfA-D *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 obtained the highest similarity of 98.35% with surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D from the bacterium *B. mojavensis* strain PS17.

**Discussion**

The results of isolation of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed DNA purity = 1.84 (A260/A280), DNA concentration 44.7 (ng/μl), which was confirmed by electrophoresis with DNA size above 1500bp. The DNA migration during electrophoresis was influenced by agarose concentration, DNA molecule size, voltage, and temperature (Fatchiyah et al. 2011; Brown 2016). The result of 16S rRNA gene amplification was visualized by electrophoresis, showed that a band measuring about 1550bp and 500 bases at the end of the sequence was a hypervariable region. Pearson (2014) reported that 16S rRNA gene can be used for the molecular identification of microorganisms. The results of purification and sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a nucleotide sequence with a size of 1424 bp. Based on BLAST analysis, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was similar to *B. mojavensis* and was related to other bacteria.

*Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has a close relationship with *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus halotolerans*. *B. mojavensis* and *B. halotolerans* are two species of bacteria that are closely related to *Bacillus subtilis* however it differs significantly in terms of fatty acid content, DNA sequences, and transgenic species resistance (Bacon and Hinton 2002). *B. mojavensis* has been known that produce secondary metabolites, such as oxygenated monoterpenes and lipopeptides, group of biosurfactants that have promising applications in agricultural, food industry, and clinical fields. In agriculture, *B. mojavensis* is used as antimicrobial agent against pathogenic bacteria and fungi (Camele et al. 2019). *B. halotolerans* has been known that produce biosurfactants. Based on research reported by Wang et al. (2002), biosurfactants from *B. halotolerans* can be used as agent to remediation in polluted environment petroleum.

The values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> are the concentrations of microorganisms that cause 50% and 90% mortality of the target organism population. The lower the LC value of microorganisms, the higher the toxicity. Toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. influenced by the type of toxin or secondary metabolites produced by microorganisms, the species and age of the target larvae, and the media used for bacterial growth (Suryadi et al. 2016). Determination of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> was carried out to determine the concentration and length of time required by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 to kill 50% and 90% and the length of time to kill 50% and 90% of third instar *A. aegypti* larvae. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae in the treatment, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed high toxicity, which isolate has the potential to be developed as a biolarvicidal agent.

The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 have high potential, when compared to previous studies. Gamma et al. (2010) reported that *B. thuringiensis* PWR4 32 isolated from Malang, Indonesia had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of 22.79 × 10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL

203  
204  
205  
206  
207

208  
209  
210  
211  
212

213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239

Formatted: Space After: 0 pt

Commented [k16]: This line in come in discussion section as you did not observe it in your results.

Commented [SS17]: We agree to delete this sentence

240 at 72-hour exposure. Pratiwi et al. (2013) reported that *B. thuringiensis* W.Swh.S.K2 isolated from Nganjuk Indonesia, had  
241 an LC<sub>50</sub> value of 3.53x10<sup>7</sup> cells/mL at 48-hour exposure. The number of spores consumed by the larvae affects the rate of  
242 larval death. Gamma et al. (2010) found that as *B. thuringiensis* spores developed, more Cry was released to kill *A. aegypti*  
243 larvae. The two isolates have different strains or species, so there is a difference in toxicity between them. One of the  
244 characteristics of *Bacillus* sp. is that it can produce endospores and protein crystals (parasporal inclusions) at the time of  
245 cell sporulation. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a complete endospore with sections, including a spore layer, spore, and  
246 parasporal inclusions. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced parasporal inclusions, but the shape was massive and was not proven to  
247 be a protein toxin that had larvicidal activity against *A. aegypti* larvae. Iftikhar et al (2018) reported that *B. mojavensis*  
248 BTCB15 synthesized silver nanoparticles as nanosides against the larvae of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles stephensi*,  
249 and *A. aegypti*, important vectors of disease transmission. The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> for third instar larvae of the three species  
250 were 0.80, 0.75, and 1.2 ppm, and 0.80, 0.67, and 0.86 ppm, respectively. Iftikhar et al (2018), recommended the  
251 development of silver nanoparticles produced by *B. mojavensis* BTCB15, which may play a role in combating mosquito  
252 populations, thereby controlling vector-borne diseases. The larvicidal activity of silver nanoparticles (Ag/AgCl NPs)  
253 synthesized using *Bti* supernatant showed that LC<sub>50</sub>=0.133 g/mL, higher toxicity than that synthesized using insecticidal  
254 protein, LC<sub>50</sub>=0.148–0.217 g/mL (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Possible mechanism of action of Ag/AgCl NPs against *A.*  
255 *aegypti* larvae is through mitochondrial dysfunction, DNA and protein damage, inhibition of cell proliferation, and cell  
256 apoptosis, and recommended that Ag/AgCl NPs are an alternative approach to control *A. aegypti* larvae, a mosquito-borne  
257 disease vector (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Further research needs to be done, whether *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 can produce silver  
258 nanoparticles that can be used as antilarval against *A. aegypti* larvae.

259 Hemolytic activity assay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar showed a positive result. Biosurfactants have been  
260 utilized as an alternative to chemical pesticides in the past. Previous studies found that biosurfactant-producing bacteria are  
261 suitable for controlling plant pathogenic and insecticidal (Bais et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 2014). *B. subtilis* has been reported  
262 as a bacterial agent producing mosquitocidal toxin (Das and Mukherjee 2006; Manonmani et al. 2011). The toxicity of  
263 biosurfactants or their potential as biocontrol agents has not been well investigated. Biosurfactants produced by *Bacillus*  
264 strains have shown mosquitocidal activity in adult mosquitos, killing both immature and adult mosquitos (Geetha et al.  
265 2012). Other studies have shown that biosurfactant-producing bacteria can be used to control pathogens in plants and  
266 insects (Zhao et al. 2014). From these studies it has been shown that biosurfactants affect the cuticle of insects, because  
267 they are amphiphilic in the presence of hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules that damage cell membranes, then damage  
268 epithelial cells, and cause larval death (Zhao et al. 2014). *B. mojavensis* was reported to synthesize lipopeptides has been  
269 shown to create lipopeptides, which have a unique structure and are important antibacterial and antifungal substances  
270 derived from surfactin, iturin, and fengycin (Mounia et al. 2014; Blacutt et al. 2016). According to Jasim et al. (2016),  
271 lipopeptide in *B. mojavensis* has antiviral, antitumoral, antifungal, and antimycoplasmatic properties. Based on the  
272 research of Hmidet et al. (2017), *B. mojavensis* produced surfactin and fengycin on all carbon sources used and the best  
273 production occurs in media with glucose as a carbon source and the least production occurs in media with starch carbon  
274 sources. *B. mojavensis* also showed  $\alpha$ -hemolytic activity during its growth in blood agar (Berekaa and Ezzeldin 2018).  
275 These investigations revealed that bacteria-produced biosurfactant can be employed as a biocontrol for plant pathogens  
276 and as an effective bioinsecticide.

277 The chitinolytic activity assay showed negative result. Melo et al. (2016) discovered that larvicidal parasporal toxin  
278 produced by *B. thuringiensis* also produces chitinase enzymes for agroindustrial use. Chitinolytic microorganisms have a  
279 lot of potential to be applied as biocontrol agents (Wang et al. 2006). Arora et al. (2003) reported that purified chitinase  
280 from *Bacillus* spp. has been analyzed as an insecticide. The results of nucleotide BLAST analysis and BLAST protein  
281 srfA-D gene *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed highest similarity to *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 with accession number  
282 CP066516.1 and surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* bacteria with accession number  
283 QQF62274.1. The srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 is known to play a role in biosynthesis thioesterase enzyme to  
284 produce biosurfactants.

285 The indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *Bacillus mojavensis* and produces massive shape of parasporal  
286 inclusion. Bioassay results showed high toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic activity  
287 and found that srfA-D gene produces surfactin, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. It is concluded from the  
288 present result that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 can be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pests and plant  
289 diseases.

## 290 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

291 **Author contributions:** The research team was in charge of the full material of this publication, including the subsections  
292 on molecular identification, bioassays, ultra-structural cells, and hemolytic and chitinolytic assays, according to the theme.  
293 All authors appreciate constructive criticism on their work.

294 **Funding:** The research was supported by the research scheme Faculty of Excellence Research 2021 and 2022. This study  
295 was based on the Faculty of Science and Technology at Universitas Airlangga's Annual Activity Plan for 2022. The  
296 researcher also expressed gratitude to everyone who took part in the study.

Commented [k18]: What is the meaning of cry. Correct it.

Commented [SS19]: We change:  
presence of cry toxin

Commented [k20]: How this bacteria create lipopeptide.  
Correct this line.

Commented [SS21]: We change this line:  
has been shown to synthesize lipopeptides in its secondary  
metabolites

297 **Conflicts of Interest:** There is no conflict of interest stated by the authors.  
298

299 **REFERENCES**

300 [Aboul-Soud MAM, Al-Amri MZ, Kumar A, Al-Sheikh YA, Ashour AE, El-Kersh TA. 2019. Specific cytotoxic effects of paraspora crystal proteins  
301 isolated from native Saudi Arabian *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains against cervical cancer cells. *Molecules* 24506: 1-16. DOI:  
302 [10.3390/molecules24030506](https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules24030506)

303 [Adeniji AA, Loots DT, Babalola OO. 2019. *Bacillus velezensis*: Phylogeny, useful applications, and avenues for exploitation. *Appl Microb Biotech* 103:  
304 3669-3682. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00253-019-09710-5>

305 Aramideh S, Shahram M, Abbas H, Ghassemi-Kahrizeh LE. 2016. Isolation, toxicity, and detection of *Cry* genes *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates from  
306 West-Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *J Entomol Zool Stud* 4(6): 111-116. DOI: <https://www.entomoljournal.com/archives/2016/vol4issue6/PartB/3-6-80-127.pdf>

307 Arora N, Ahmad T, Rajagopal R, Bhatnagar RK. 2003. A constitutively expressed 36 kDa exochitinase from *Bacillus thuringiensis* HD-1. *Biochem*  
308 *Biophys Res Commun* 307: 620-625. DOI: [10.1016/s0006-291x\(03\)01228-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-291x(03)01228-2)

309 Bacon CW and Hinton DM. 2002. Endophytic and biological control potential of *Bacillus mojavensis* and related species. *BioControl* 23: 274-284. DOI:  
310 [10.1006/bcon.2001.1016](https://doi.org/10.1006/bcon.2001.1016)

311 Bais HP, Fall R, Vivanco JM. 2004. Biocontrol of *Bacillus subtilis* against infection of rabidopsis roots by *Pseudomonas syringae* is facilitated by  
312 biofilm formation and surfactin production. *Plant Physiol* 134: 307-319 DOI: [10.1104/pp.103.028712](https://doi.org/10.1104/pp.103.028712)

313 Benelli G., Jeffries CL, Walker, T. 2016. Biological control of mosquito vectors: past, present, and future. *Insects* 7(52): 1-18. DOI:  
314 [10.3390/insects7040052](https://doi.org/10.3390/insects7040052)

315 Berekaa MM and Ezzeldin MF. 2018. Exopolysaccharide from *Bacillus mojavensis* DAS10-1: production and characterization mahmoud. *J Pure Appl*  
316 *Microbiol* 12(2): 633-640. DOI: <https://dx.doi.org/10.22207/JPAM.12.2.21>

317 Blacutt AA, Mitchell TR, Bacon CW, Gold SE. 2016. *Bacillus mojavensis* RRC101 lipopeptides provoke physiological and metabolic changes during  
318 antagonism against *Fusarium verticillioides*. *MPMI* 29(9): 713-723. DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R](https://doi.org/10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R)

319 Boyce R, Lenhart A, Kroeger A, Velayudhan R, Roberts B, Horstick O. 2013. *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* for the control of dengue vectors:  
320 systematic literature review. *Trop Med Int Health* 18(5): 564-577. DOI: [10.1111/tmi.12087](https://doi.org/10.1111/tmi.12087). Epub 2013 Mar 26.

321 Brown T. 2016. *A Gene cloning and DNA analysis: An introduction*. Seventh Edition. Wiley Blackwell.

322 [Camacho-Millan R, Aguilar-Medina EM, Quesada H, Medina-Contreras O, Patino-Lopes G, Cardenas-Cota HM, Ramos-Payan R. 2017.  
323 Characterization of *Cry* toxin from autochthonous *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolated from Mexico. *Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex* 74(3): 193-199.  
324 DOI: [10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmhmx.2017.03.002)

325 [Camehele I, Elshafie HS, Caputo L, Sakr SH, Feo VD. 2019. *Bacillus mojavensis*: biofilm formation and biochemical investigation of its bioactive  
326 metabolites. *J Biol Res* 92: 8296. DOI: [10.4081/jbr.2019.8296](https://doi.org/10.4081/jbr.2019.8296)

327 Carrillo PG, Mardaraz C, Pitta-Alvarez SI, Giulietti AM. 1996. Isolation and selection of biosurfactant-producing bacteria. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol*  
328 12(1): 82-84. DOI: [10.1007/BF00327807](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00327807)

329 Chinnkhan N, Thammasitirong SNR, Roytrakul S, Krobthong S, and Thammasitirong A. 2022. Proteomic response of *Aedes aegypti* larvae to  
330 Silver/Silver Chloride Nanoparticles synthesized using *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. israelensis metabolites. *Insects* 13: 641. DOI:  
331 <https://doi.org/10.3390/insects13070641>

332 Colonna WJ, Mart ME, Nyman JA, Green C, Glatza CE. 2017. Hemolysis as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin and  
333 a genetically engineered derivative. *Environ Prog Sustain Env* 36(2):505-510. DOI: [10.1002/ep.12444](https://doi.org/10.1002/ep.12444)

334 Dahmana H and Medaniikov O. 2020. Mosquito-borne diseases emergence/resurgence and how to effectively control it biologically. 9(310): 1-26. DOI:  
335 [10.3390/pathogens9040310](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9040310)

336 Dahmana H, Raouit D, Fenollar F, Medaniikov O. 2020. Insecticidal activity of bacteria from larvae breeding site with natural larvae mortality:  
337 Screening of separated supernatant and pellet fractions. *Pathogens* 9(486):1-15. DOI: [10.3390/pathogens9060486](https://doi.org/10.3390/pathogens9060486)

338 Das A and Mukherjee AK. 2006. Assessment of mosquito larvicidal potency of cyclic lipopeptides produced by *Bacillus subtilis* strains. *Acta Tropica*  
339 97(2): 168-173. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actatropica.2005.10.002>

340 [de Maagd RA, Weemen-Hendriks M, Molthoff JW, Naimov S. 2003. Activity of wild-type and hybrid *Bacillus thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins against  
341 *Agrotis ipsilon*. *Arch Microbiol* 179: 363-367. DOI: [10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-003-0543-6)

342 [El-kersh TA, Ashraf MA, Al-sheikh YA, Tripet F, Ibrahim MA, Metwalli AAM. 2016. Isolation and characterization of native *Bacillus thuringiensis*  
343 strains from Saudi Arabia with enhanced larvicidal toxicity against the mosquito vector *Anopheles gambiae*. *Parasites Vectors* 9: 1-14. DOI:  
344 [10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13071-016-1922-6)

345 Falqueto SA, Pitaluga BF, Sousa JR, Targanski SK, Campos MG, Mendes TAO, Silva GF, Silva DHF, Soares MA. 2021. *Bacillus* spp. metabolites are  
346 effective in eradicating *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae) larvae with low toxicity to non-target species. *J Invertebrat Pathol* 179(107525). DOI:  
347 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jip.2020.107525>

348 Fatchiyah, Arumingtyas EL, Widayati S, Rahayu S. 2011. Biologi molekuler, prinsip dasar analisis (Molecular biology, basic principles of analysis).  
349 Erlangga: Jakarta.

350 [Fira D, Dimkic I, Beric T, Lozo J, Stankovic. 2018. Biological control of plant pathogens by *Bacillus* Species. *J Biotechnol* 285: 44-55. DOI:  
351 [10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbiotec.2018.07.044)

352 [Flores AM, Suarez-Barrera MO, Morales GM, Rivera KV, Orduz S, Ochoa R, Guerra D, Muskus C. 2018. Toxic activity, molecular modeling and  
353 docking simulations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Cry11 toxin variants obtained via DNA shuffling. *Front Microbiol* 9: 2461: 1-14.  
354 DOI: [10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02461)

355 Gama ZP, Yanuwadi B, Kurniati TH. 2010. Strategi pemberantasan nyamuk aman lingkungan: Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolat Madura sebagai  
356 musuh alami nyamuk *Aedes aegypti* (Environmentally safe mosquito eradication strategy: Potential of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Madura isolate as  
357 natural enemy of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito). *Jurnal Pembangunan dan Alam Lestari* 1(1): 1-10. DOI: <http://jpal.ub.ac.id/index.php/jpal>

358 Geetha I and Manonmani AM. 2010. Surfactin: A novel mosquitocidal biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis (VCRC B471) and  
359 influence of abiotic factors on its pupicidal efficacy. *Lett Appl Microbiol* 51: 406-412. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1472-765X.2010.02912.x>

360 Geetha I, Paily KP, Manonmani AM. 2012. Mosquito adulticidal activity of a biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. subtilis. *Pest Manag Sci*  
361 68: 1447-1450. DOI: [10.1002/ps.3324](https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.3324)

362 Hmidet N, Ayed HB, Jacques P, Nasri M. 2017. Enhancement of surfactin and fengycin production by *Bacillus mojavensis* A21: application for diesel  
363 biodegradation. *BioMed Res Int Article ID* 5893123: 1-8. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5893123>

364

Commented [k22]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS23]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k24]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS25]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k26]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS27]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k28]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS29]: We agree delete this reference

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Commented [k30]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS31]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [SS32]: This reference is not found in text, delete this reference

Commented [k33]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS34]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k35]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS36]: We agree delete this reference

365 Hossain MM, Begum M, Kim IH. 2015. Effect of *Bacillus subtilis*, *Clostridium butyricum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* endospores on growth  
366 performance, nutrient digestibility, meat quality, relative organ weight, microbial shedding and excreta noxious gas emission in broilers. *Veterinari*  
367 *Medicina* 60(2): 77–86. DOI: [10.17221/7981-VETMED](https://doi.org/10.17221/7981-VETMED)

368 Ibrahim MA, Griko N, Junker M, Bulla LA. 2011. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, A genomics and proteomics perspective. *Bioengineered Bug*: 1(1): 31-50.  
369 DOI: [10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519](https://doi.org/10.4161/bbug.1.1.10519)

370 Iftikhar S, Iqtedar M, Akhtar MS, Abdullah R, Kaleem A, Aihetasham A, Chaudhry A, Naz Sh, Sharif S. 2018. *Bacillus mojavensis* BTCB15-mediated  
371 synthesis of silver nanoparticles with mosquito larvicidal activity against vector-borne diseases. *Nanosci Nanotechnol Let* 10(7): 943-949.  
372 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1166/nml.2018.2731>

373 Jasim B, Sreelakshmi S, Mathew J, Radhakrishnan EK. 2016. Identification of endophytic *Bacillus mojavensis* with highly specialised broad spectrum  
374 antibacterial activity. *Biotech* (6)187: 1-10. DOI: [10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5)

375 Katak RM, Rocha EM, Oliveira JC, Muniz VA, Oliveira MR, Ferreira FAS, Silva WR, Roque RA, de Souza AQI, Souza-Neto JA, Terenius O, Marinotti  
376 O, Tadei WP. 2021. Larvicidal activities against *Aedes aegypti* of supernatant and pellet fractions from cultured *Bacillus* spp. isolated from  
377 Amazonian microenvironments. *Trop Med Infect Dis* 6(104): 1-12. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.3390/tropicalmed6020104>

378 Kumber B, Mahmood R, Nagesha SN, Nagaraja MS, Prashant DG, Kerina OZ, Karosiya A, Chavan M. 2019. Field application of *Bacillus subtilis*  
379 isolated from controlling late blight disease of potato caused by *Phytophthora infestans*. *Biocatal Agric Biotechnol* 22: 101366: 1-7.  
380 DOI: [10.1016/j.bcab.2019.101366](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcab.2019.101366)

381 Maeda ME, Mizuki Y, Nakamura T, Hatano, Ohba M. 2000. Recovery of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from marine sediments of Japan. *Curr Microbiol* 40:  
382 418-442. DOI: [10.1007/s002840010080](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002840010080)

383 Mani C, Selvakumari J, Han Y, Jo Y, Thiruganasambantham K, Sundarapandian S, Poopathi S. 2017. Molecular characterization of mosquitoicidal toxin  
384 (Surface Layer Protein, SLP) from *Bacillus scereus* VCRC B540. *Appl Biochem and Biotech* 184(4): 1094–1105. DOI: [10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12010-017-2602-5)

385 Manonmani AM, Geetha I, Bhuvanewari S. 2011. Enhanced production of mosquitoicidal cyclic lipopeptide from *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis*. *Ind J*  
386 *Med Res* 134: 476-482. DOI: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3237246/pdf/IJMR-134-476.pdf>

387 Melanie, Rustama, MM, Sihotang IS, Kasmara H. 2018. Effectiveness of storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Aedes aegypti* larvae  
388 (Linnaeus). *Jurnal Cropsaver* 1(1):48-52.

389 Melo ALA, Socrool VT, Socrool CS. 2016. *Bacillus thuringiensis* : Mechanism of action, resitance, and new applications : a Review. *Crit Rev Biotechnol*  
390 36 2: 317-326. DOI: [10.3109/07388551.2014.960793](https://doi.org/10.3109/07388551.2014.960793)

391 Merzendorfer H and Zimoch L. 2003. Chitin metabolism in insects: structure, function and regulation of chitin synthases and chitinases. *J Exp Biol* 206:  
392 4393– 4412. <https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb.00709>

393 Mounia YA, Chauuche NK, Dehimat L, Bataiche I, Ali KH, Cawoy H, Thonart P. 2014. Antifungal activity and bioactive compounds produced by  
394 *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Afr J Microb Res* 8(6): 476-484. DOI: [10.5897/AJMR2013.6327](https://doi.org/10.5897/AJMR2013.6327)

395 Nafidiastri FA, Susetyo RD, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A, Geraldi A, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Salamun. 2021. Biosurfactant activity of indigenous  
396 *Bacillus* sp. ES4.3 isolated from endemic breeding sites of dengue hemorrhagic fever vector in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia. *Biodiversitas J Biosci*  
397 2(12): 5375-5381. DOI: [10.13057/biodiv/d221219](https://doi.org/10.13057/biodiv/d221219)

398 Nair K, Al-Thani R, Al-Thani D, Al-Yafei F, Ahmed T, Jaoua S. 2018. Diversity of *Bacillus thuringiensis* strains from Qatar as shown by crystal  
399 morphology, delta-endotoxins and *Cry* gene content. *Front Microbiol* 9: 708: 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.00708>

400 Park HW, Bideshi DK, Federici BA. 2010. Properties and applied use of the mosquitoicidal bacterium, *Bacillus sphaericus*. *J Asia-Pacific Entomol* 13:  
401 159-168. DOI: [10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aspen.2010.03.002)

402 Pearson WR. 2014. An introduction to sequence similarity (homology) searching. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics* 1-9. DOI: [10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42](https://doi.org/10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42)

403 Poopathi S and Abidha S. 2013. Mosquitoicidal bacterial toxins (*Bacillus sphaericus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israelensis): mode of action,  
404 cytopathological effects and mechanism of resistance. *J Physiol Pathophysiol* 1(3): 22-38. DOI: [https://academicjournals.org/journal/JPAP/article-  
405 full-text-pdf/ED79882634](https://academicjournals.org/journal/JPAP/article-full-text-pdf/ED79882634)

406 Postelnicu T. 2011. *Probit Analysis*. Romanian Academy, Romania. DOI: [10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2\\_461](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2_461)

407 Pratiwi EK, Samino S, Gama ZP, Nakagoshi N. 2013. Uji toksisitas *Bacillus thuringiensis* asal kota Ngunjuk terhadap larva *Aedes aegypti* (Toxicity  
408 assay of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from Ngunjuk City against *Aedes aegypti* larvae). *Jurnal Biotropika* 1(4): 171-176. DOI:  
409 <https://biotropika.ub.ac.id/index.php/biotropika/article/view/172>

410 Promega protocol. 2018. *Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit*. Technical Manual. 1-19. DOI:  
411 [https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.  
412 ol.pdf](https://www.promega.com/~media/files/resources/protocols/technical%20manuals/0/wizard%20genomic%20dna%20purification%20kit%20protocol.pdf)

413 Salamun, Fatimah, Fauzi A, Praduwana SN, Ni'matuzahroh. 2021. Larvicidal toxicity and parasporal inclusion of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* BK5.2  
414 against *Aedes aegypti*. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 32(4): 379–384. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/jbcpp-2020-0472>

415 Salamun, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Maswantari MIF, Rizka MU, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A. 2020. Diversity of indigenous entomopathogenic bacilli  
416 from domestic breeding sites of dengue haemorrhagic fever vector based on the toxicity against *Aedes aegypti* Larvae. *Eco Env & Cons* 26 (*April*  
417 *Suppl. Issue*): S21-S26. DOI: [http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue\\_ articles.php?id=321&jid=3](http://www.envirobiotechjournals.com/issue_articles.php?id=321&jid=3)

418 Shahcheraghi SH, Ayatollahi J, Lotfi M. 2015. Applications of *Bacillus subtilis* as an important bacterium in medical sciences and human life. *Trop J*  
419 *Med Res* 18: 1-4. DOI: [10.4103/1119-0388.152530](https://doi.org/10.4103/1119-0388.152530)

420 Soberon M, Monnerat R, Bravo A. 2018. Mode of action of *Cry* toxins from *Bacillus thuringiensis* and resistance mechanisms. *Microbial Toxins*  
421 *Toxinology* 2: 15-27. DOI: [10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1\\_28](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-6449-1_28)

422 Soleimany M, Moazamian E, Rasouli M. 2018. Effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* paraspora toxin on stimulating of IL-2 and IL-5 cytokines production.  
423 *Biol J Microorg* 7(25): 100-109. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.22108/bjm.2018.21738>

424 Suryadi BF, Yanuwadi B, Ardyati T, Suharjono. 2016. Evaluation of entomopathogenic *Bacillus sphaericus* isolated from Lombok beach area against  
425 mosquito larvae. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed* 6(2): 148–154. DOI: [10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.10.013](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apjtb.2015.10.013)

426 Terra WR and Terra FC. 2005. Biochemistry of digestion, in: L.I. Gilbert, K. Iatrou, S.S. Gill (Eds.), *Comprehensive molecular insect science*  
427 biochemand mol biology, Elsevier Press Oxford, UK. 171– 224. DOI: [10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3)

428 Thomas, MB. 2017. Biological control of human disease vectors: A perspective on challenges and opportunities. *BioControl* 63: 61-69. DOI:  
429 [10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y)

430 Wang SL, Lin TY, Yen YH, Liao HF, Chen YJ. 2006. Bioconversion of shellfish chitin waste for the production of *Bacillus subtilis* W-188 chitinase.  
431 *Carbohydr Res* 34: 2507–2515. DOI: [10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027)

432 Wang X-T, Liu B, Li X-Z, Lin W, Li D-A, Dong H, Wang L. 2022. Biosurfactants produced by novel facultative-halophilic *Bacillus* sp. XT-2 with  
433 biodegradation of long chain n-alkane and the application for enhancing waxy oil recovery. *Energy* 240. DOI:  
434 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2021.122802>

435 Zhao P, Quan C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp.  
436 *spinaciae*. *J Bas Microbiol* 54: 448–456. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jobm.201200414>

Commented [k37]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS38]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k39]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS40]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k41]: This reference is not found in text

Commented [SS42]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [SS43]: This reference is not found in text, delete this reference

Commented [k44]: This reference is not found in text.

Commented [SS45]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k46]: This reference is not found in text.

Commented [SS47]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k48]: This reference is not found in the text. Check the journal name again and write it unitalics.

Commented [SS49]: We agree delete this reference

Commented [k50]: This reference is not found in the text.

Commented [SS51]: We agree delete this reference

# [biodiv] Editor Decision

External

Inbox



**Anisa Septiasari**

Oct 27, 2022, 9:07 AM

✓ to me, RIZKY, FARAH

SALAMUN, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN, ROSSY PERMATA SARI, ALMANDO GERALDI, FATIMAH, NI'MATUZHROH:

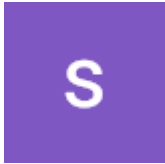
We have reached a decision regarding your submission to Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity, "Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions".

Our decision is to: Accept Submission

---

[Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity](#)





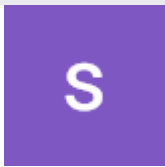
✓ **salamun salamun** <[salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)>  
to Anisa

Oct 27, 2022, 9:36 AM

Dear  
Anisa Septiasari  
Editorial Team  
BIODIVERSITAS

Thank very much for your information. We all authors very happy that we article accepted to publication in your journal.

Dr. Salamun, M.Kes  
Universitas Airlangga  
Faculty of Science and Technology  
Phone: +6281332198122  
associates mailbox: [salamunsalamy@gmail.com](mailto:salamunsalamy@gmail.com)



**salamun**  
**salamun** <[salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)>  
to Anisa

Oct 27, 2022, 10:22 AM

File Revision attach in this

**One attachment** • Scanned by Gmail

Revision\_4\_11919-Article Text-1064893-1-9-20221027.doc

# Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions

SALAMUN<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>✉, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO<sup>3</sup>, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI<sup>3</sup>, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN<sup>3</sup>, ROSSY PERMATA SARI<sup>3</sup>, ALMANDO GERALDI<sup>1,2,3</sup>, FATIMAH<sup>1,2,3</sup>, NI'MATUZHROH<sup>1,2,3,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>University of Co-E-Research Center for Bio-Molecule Engineering, Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Dr. Ir. H. Soekarno, Mulyorejo, Surabaya 60115, East Java, Indonesia. Tel.: +62-31-5936501, ✉email: salamun@fst.unair.ac.id

<sup>2</sup>Applied Microbiology Research Group, Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Dr. Ir. H. Soekarno, Mulyorejo, Surabaya 60115, East Java, Indonesia

<sup>3</sup>Department of Biology, Faculty of Science and Technology, Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Dr. Ir. H. Soekarno, Mulyorejo, Surabaya 60115, East Java, Indonesia

<sup>4</sup>Faculty of Advanced Technology and Multidiscipline, Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Dr. Ir. H. Soekarno, Mulyorejo, Surabaya 60115, East Java, Indonesia

<sup>5</sup>Laboratory of Entomology, Tropical Diseases Center, Universitas Airlangga. Jl. Dr. Ir. H. Soekarno, Mulyorejo, Surabaya 60115, East Java, Indonesia

Manuscript received: 11 August 2022. Revision accepted: 21 October 2022.

**Abstract.** Salamun, Susetyo RD, Nafidiastri FA, Zain RA, Sari RP, Geraldi A, Fatimah, Ni'matuzahroh. 2022. Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions *Biodiversitas* 23: 5431-5438. This research was carried out for molecular identification, as well as the determination and mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 isolated from breeding sites of *Aedes aegypti* from Gresik, East Java, Indonesia. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was a Gram-positive endospore-forming bacteria. Molecular species identification using 16S rRNA gene sequencing showed that isolate had 97.89% similarity with *Bacillus mojavensis*. The isolate showed larvicidal toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. The lethal concentration 50% (LC<sub>50</sub>) values at 24 and 48 hours exposure were  $8.99 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL and  $8.43 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL, respectively, while lethal time 50% (LT<sub>50</sub>) value was  $11.9 \pm 1.1$  hours. Production of chitinolytic enzymes or biosurfactants, chitinolytic and hemolytic assays were conducted to determine the larvicidal mechanism. As a result, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic, but not chitinolytic activity, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) result showed that isolate had oval-shaped endospores located subterminal with massive-shape parasporal inclusions. The detection of *srfA-D* gene showed that isolate produced surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase. Thus, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced biosurfactant that potentially to be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pathogens.

**Keywords:** *Aedes aegypti*, *Bacillus mojavensis*, biosurfactants, larvicidal toxicity, parasporal inclusion, *srfA-D* gene

## INTRODUCTION

Dengue fever (DF), a vector-borne disease and a serious public health problem in the world, is transmitted by the *Aedes aegypti* mosquito (Wuryaningsih 2007; Dahmana and Mediannikov 2020; Falqueto et al. 2021). Vaccines have been developed, but the results have not been satisfactory. Chemical insecticides are used to suppress mosquito vector populations but negatively impact the environment and are toxic to non-target organisms (Dahmana and Mediannikov 2020). The effectiveness of a storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* has been investigated against an *A. aegypti* larvae, and it is recommended that this be an option to overcome the disease with integrated vector control (Melanie et al. 2018). Biological control experts suggest developing bioinsecticides as biocontrol agents for disease vectors (Thomas 2017). The biodiversity of microorganisms is one of the abundant renewable biological resources in the world, including in Indonesia. The use of *Bacillus* in the biocontrol of vectors, pests, and plant diseases has grown rapidly (Benelli et al. 2016). *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israelensis* (Bti) is used as a dengue vector biocontrol agent (BCAs) for controlling *A.*

*aegypti* larvae (Boyce et al. 2013). During sporulation, *B. thuringiensis* produce parasporal inclusions and the resulting cry toxin causes death of several insect species (Aramideh et al. 2016).

The group of spore-forming bacteria inhibits their growth under abnormal conditions and begins to increase their metabolic activity (Shahcheraghi et al. 2015). Sporulation is an effort to defend bacteria against an unfavorable environment. Several *Bacillus* species are reported to produce a protein toxin (cry toxin) and also secondary metabolites that act as self-defense to survive. In the vegetative phase, bacteria grow and develop, but in unfavorable conditions they produce secondary metabolites, such as biosurfactants, enzymes, or exotoxins to maintain their live. Biosurfactant synthesis is associated with hemolytic activity (Carrillo et al. 1996) and has also applied by Colonna et al. (2017) as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin. The hemolytic activity assay is a typical screening method for detecting biosurfactant activity. Biosurfactant generated by *Bacillus* sp. is found to be effective as a plant pathogenic and insecticidal agent in several tests (Bais et al. 2004). Nafidiastri et al. (2021) reported that indigenous *B. velezensis* ES4.3 resulted biosurfactant activity was

indicated by the formation of clear zones, emulsions, and a decrease in surface tension and the surfactin gene showed a 100% ID with the surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase SrfA-D gene.

Isolation and characterization of indigenous *Bacillus* entomopathogenic species have been isolated from the breeding sites of *A. aegypti* in Surabaya, Gresik, and Sidoarjo, East Java, Indonesia (Salamun et al. 2020). According to a preliminary test, about 133 *Bacillus* sp. are entomopathogenic against larvae of *A. aegypti*. The majority of *Bacillus* sp. isolates showed mild to moderate toxicity, but 16 isolates were highly toxic, including *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which causes 100% larval mortality. Salamun et al. (2020) identified microscopic, macroscopic, and biochemical phenotypic similarities indicating that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had a similarity level of 80.60% with *B. thuringiensis*. Mechanism of action of larvicidal toxicity of *Bacillus* spp. against *A. aegypti* in two ways, namely in the sporulation phase the bacteria produce endotoxins which are stored in the paraspore inclusions (pellet fraction) and produce secondary metabolites (supernatant fraction) which are secreted out of the cells (Dahmana et al. 2020; Falqueto et al. 2021; Katak et al. 2021).

Further research is needed for molecular identification to determine species name of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 and genetic relationships with other bacilli, bioassays to determine larval mortality, and to detect the mechanism of action by detecting the presence of paraspore inclusions, surfactin coding genes, and hemolytic and chitinolytic activities, so it is hoped that the mechanism of action of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 as larvicidal can be identified.

The aim of this study was to identify the isolated species at molecular level and to determine larvicidal toxicity and larvicidal mechanism of the indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. Further, species name was conducted with the 16S rRNA gene and traces genetic affinity through a phylogenetic tree. Larvicidal activity was determined by LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values. To determine the larvicidal mechanisms of action, with detection of endospore by Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM), surfactin coding genes (srfA-D) and detection of secondary metabolite activity by hemolytic and chitinolytic activity assays.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Molecular identification

#### DNA isolation

The genomic DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was isolated using the Promega DNA Purification Kit (Promega 2018). Isolated DNA was visualized by electrophoresis. The results of genomic DNA electrophoresis of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was photographed under a UV Transilluminator. The purity of genomic DNA was measured using the ratio of absorbance at 260 nm and 280 nm by Thermo Scientific Multiskan GO Microdroplet Spectrophotometer.

### Identification of 16S rRNA gene and phylogenetic tree

Identification of 16S rRNA gene was initiated by culturing 2-3 ose isolates of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 into 20 mL of Luria Bertani media, incubated at room temperature with agitation at 120 rpm for 48 hours. Furthermore, to obtain DNA, extraction was carried out using the CTAB method (Ausubel et al. 2003). DNA purity and concentration values were measured using Multiskan GO at  $\lambda$  260 nm and  $\lambda$  280 nm. Hereafter, 16S rRNA gene amplification was carried out using Eppendorf Mastercycler. The process started by adding GoTaq Green Master Mix and 16S rRNA primers, in the form of primers 27F and 1492R. The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) was conditioned as follows: initial denaturation of 94°C for 2 minutes, denaturation of 92°C for 30 seconds, annealing 55°C for 30 seconds, elongation of 72°C for 1 minute, final elongation of 72°C for 5 minutes, 35 cycles. The PCR samples were sent to 1<sup>st</sup> Base DNA Sequencing Service Malaysia. Amplicon was sequenced and analyzed for similarity with GenBank data using BLASTn NCBI (Altschul et al. 1997). The results of PCR were visualized through an electrophoresis process using 1% agarose gel followed by ethidium bromide staining and observed in ultraviolet light. The data were also analyzed for their relation by building a phylogenetic tree using MEGA 6.0 (Tamura et al. 2013).

### Analysis of 16S rRNA gene

Isolated DNA of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was amplified using the eppendorf mastercycler with the PCR method and universal primers 27F and 1492R at 1<sup>st</sup> Base Sequencing Service in Singapore. The Bio Edit Sequence Alignment Editor software version 7.2.5 was used to evaluate the data from the sequencing results. The 16S rRNA gene nucleotide sequence from *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was matched with 16S rRNA gene sequences from other bacteria reported to GenBank. The Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) at The National Library of Medicine, National Center for Biotechnology Information in Washington, DC (<http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>) was used to find homology of the 16S rRNA gene.

### Analysis of phylogenetic tree

The results of genomic DNA sequencing of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, which has been compared with other bacteria through BLAST, was then compiled to determine the relationship through a phylogenetic tree created by Mega 7 program. A phylogenetic tree was created by including FASTA from other species. All of these species were selected based on nucleotide sequence of 16S rRNA gene, because relationships of a species with other species can be seen from the sequence.

### Bioassay larvicidal toxicity

Determination of LC of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae was prepared by inoculating on Nutrient Yeast Salt Medium (NYSM) broth was incubated on a rotary shaker (130 rpm) at 30°C for 72 hours and then bacterial density was determined by spectrophotometer at 600nm. Bioassay was conducted according to Suryadi et al. (2016). The final culture concentration was adjusted to

variations concentration of (v/v) NYSM. Samples of 20 third-instar larvae of *A. aegypti* were tested at six concentrations each treatment in triplicate. Larvae were died after 24- and 48-hours exposure. The lethal time of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 of *A. aegypti* larvae was determined at a concentration of LC<sub>90</sub>, as many as 20 larvae were exposed, and each treatment had three replications. Mortality of larvae was scored after 0, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 20, 24 and 48-hours exposure along with NYSM (10% v/v) without inoculum served as negative control.

Bioassay of larval mortality (%) used to determine LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub>, as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* larvae. Probit analysis using Minitab version 17 was used to calculate the toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *A. aegypti* (Postelnicu 2018).

### Larvicidal mechanisms

#### Detection of parasporal inclusion

The process of detecting *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 parasporal inclusions included multiple phases, including rejuvenation, purification, and growth on NYSM broth at 30°C 72 hours, in a shaker incubator (130 rpm). After producing a pure liquid culture of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4, TEM examination was performed at the Eijkman Institute's TEM and Histology Laboratory in Jakarta, while SEM study was performed at LPPT Gadjah Mada University in Yogyakarta using an SEI 10 kV WD10mm SS30.

#### Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

Hemolytic activity was tested using blood agar media acquired from the Surabaya Health Laboratory Center and utilized to screen *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 for hemolytic activity. Colony of isolates was cultured for two days at room temperature. Distinct clear zones were formed surrounding a colony. Chitinolytic activity was carried out by growing *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on colloidal chitin agar media by the streak method. Observation of the clear zone around the colonies was carried out after an incubation period of 4 days, by adding Congo red dye to petri dish and then washing it with NaOH.

#### Detection of surfactin-coding gene

The DNA obtained was used from the identification of the 16S rRNA gene stage in this stage. The approach for detecting the biosynthetic surfactin gene was similar to that for identifying the 16S rRNA gene, with the exception of the primer employed. On the page Thermo Fisher Scientific Oligo Perfect Primer Designer cloning application, the srfA-D gene primers were self-designed. The surfactin gene primers that were designed are forward primer (5'-ATGAGCCAACCTGTTCAAATCATTG -3') and reverse primer (5'-TCAGGAACTGGAAATCGGATGC -3').

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### Molecular identification

Molecular identification results (Figure 1 and Table 1) showed that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 had 97.89% similarity with *B. mojavensis* strains NBRC 15718 and *B. mojavensis* IFO 15718 and was closely related to *B. halotolerans* strains DSM 8802 and *B. halotolerans* LMG 22476 (Figure 2).

### Bioassay results

The results of bioassay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against third instar larvae of *A. aegypti* are presented in Table 2. The results of probit analysis showed that LC<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours exposure was  $8.99 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL and  $8.43 \pm 1.01 \times 10^7$  cells/mL, respectively (Figure 3), whereas LT<sub>50</sub> values at 24- and 48-hours observation were  $11.9 \pm 1.1$  hours and  $22.6 \pm 8.4$  hours, respectively (Figure 4).

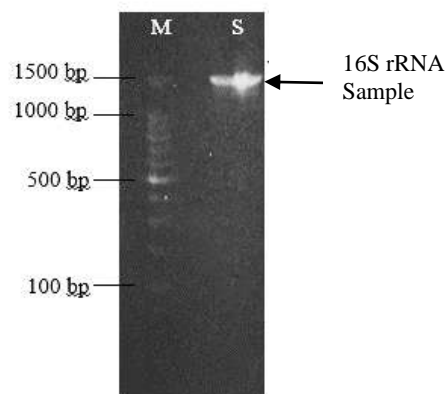
### Larvicidal toxicity mechanism

#### Detection parasporal inclusion

Result revald that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was a Gram-positive and endospore-forming bacteria. Detection using TEM showed subterminal oval-shaped endospores (Salamun et al. 2020). TEM result showed massive paraspore inclusions (Figure 5), while SEM showed only spores but not cry toxin (Figure 6).

#### Hemolytic and chitinolytic activity

The results showed hemolytic activity but not chitinolytic activity (Figure 7), indicating its potential to produce biosurfactants.



**Figure 1.** The electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene amplification of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4. M=100bp DNA marker; S= sample of 16S rRNA gene

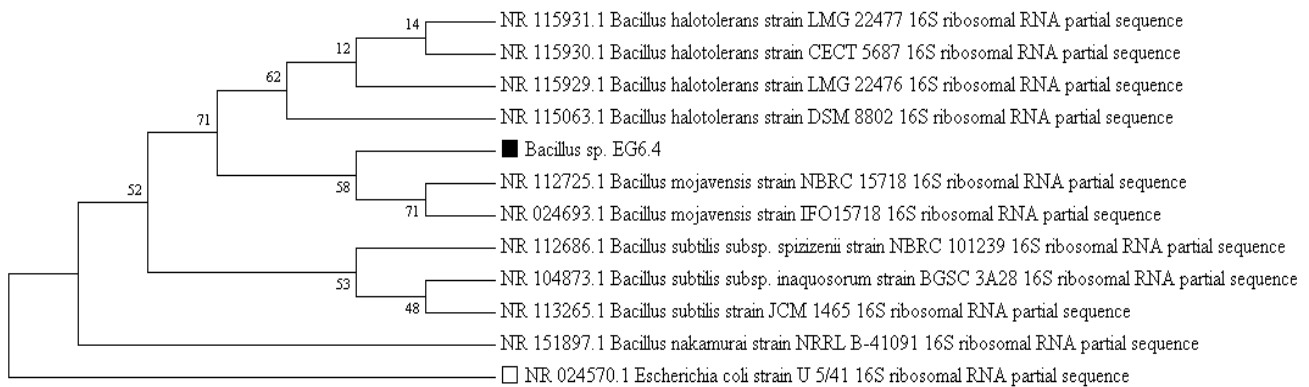
**Table 1.** 16S rRNA gene analysis of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 by Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)

Description	Accession no.	E value	Query cover	% ID
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain NBRC 15718	NR 112725.1	0.0	100%	97.89
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain IFO 15718	NR 024693.1	0.0	100%	97.89

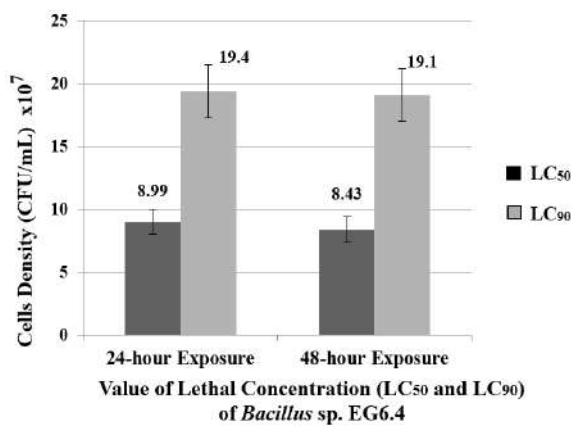
<i>Bacillus halotolerans</i> strain DSM 8802	NR 115063.1	0.0	100%	97.89
--	-------------	-----	------	-------

**Table 2.** The effect of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 concentrations on mortality of *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae (%) after 24 and 48-hours exposure

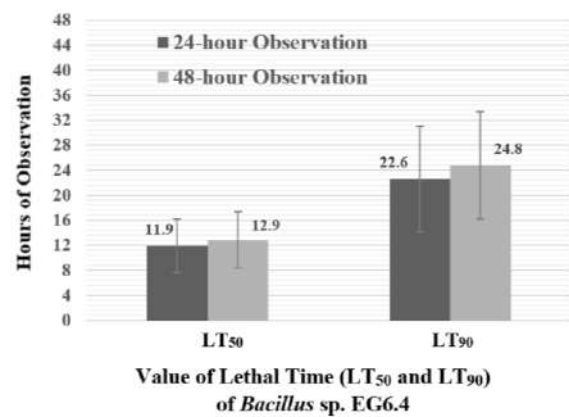
Treatments (concentration series)	Culture (per-10 mL NYSM)	OD <sub>600nm</sub>	CFU/mL	24 h exposure, larval mortality = %	48 h exposure, larval mortality = %
C <sub>1</sub>	0.5 mL	0.07	09.8 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	6.7 ± 5.8	6.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>2</sub>	1.0 mL	0.15	2.29 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	20 ± 10	26.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>3</sub>	2.5 mL	0.37	5.90 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	43.3 ± 15.3	43.3 ± 15.3
C <sub>4</sub>	5.0 mL	0.75	12.1 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	73.3 ± 5.8	76.7 ± 5.8
C <sub>5</sub>	10 mL	1.50	24.4 x 10 <sup>7</sup>	93.3 ± 5.8	93.3 ± 5.8



**Figure 2.** Phylogenetic tree of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 based on genetic similarity with other species in GenBank using Mega 7 application



**Figure 3.** Values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> (CFU/mL) indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae after 24 and 48 hours of exposure

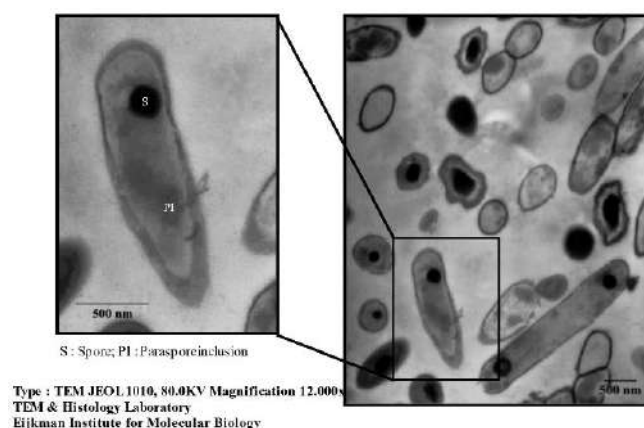


**Figure 4.** The lethal time 50% (c) and 90% (LT<sub>90</sub>) of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 against *Aedes aegypti* third instar larvae on 24 and 48 hours exposure

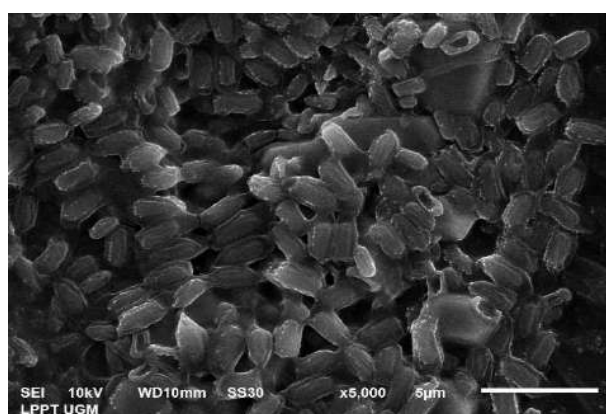
*Detection of surfactin-coding gene*

The electrophoresis results showed a band of about 700 bp. Based on data in GenBank CP0514641, srfA-D gene of *B. mojavensis* was 729 bp (Figure 8). Band position on electrophoretic visualization showed that *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 had srfA-D gene. The nucleotide BLAST results from srfA-D gene of *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed a

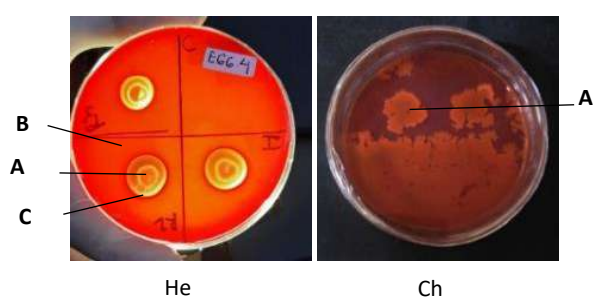
similarity value of 98.35% with the gene in *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 and had a similarity value of 94.92% with *B. mojavensis* strain UCMB5075 (Table 3). Further studies, the results of protein BLAST against the amino acid gene srfA-D *B. mojavensis* EG 6.4 obtained the highest similarity of 98.35% with surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D from the bacterium *B. mojavensis* strain PS17.



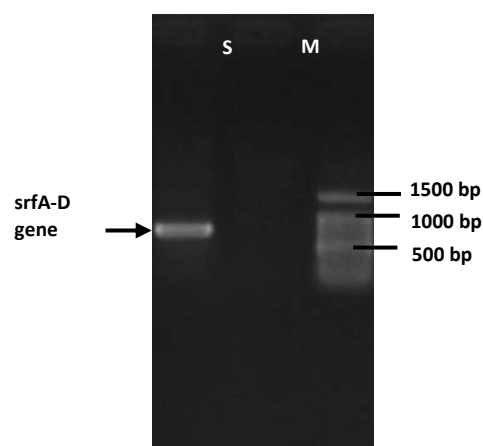
**Figure 5.** Organelles of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 endospore cells visible using transmission electron microscopy (TEM). S=Forespore, PI=Parasporal Inclusion



**Figure 6.** Visible spores of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)



**Figure 7.** Hemolytic (He) and chitinolytic (Ch) activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar plate media (He) and colloidal chitin plate media (Ch). Note: A=Colony of isolate; B=Blood agar plate, C=Clear zone around colony of isolate



**Figure 8.** Electrophoresis results of *srfA-D* gene *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4. M=500bp DNA marker; S=Sample of *srfA-D* gene.

### Discussion

The results of isolation of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed DNA purity = 1.84 (A260/A280), DNA concentration 44.7 (ng/ $\mu$ l), which was confirmed by electrophoresis with DNA size above 1500bp. The DNA migration during electrophoresis was influenced by agarose concentration, DNA molecule size, voltage, and temperature (Fatchiyah et al. 2011; Brown 2016). The result of 16S rRNA gene amplification was visualized by electrophoresis, showed that a band measuring about 1550bp and 500 bases at the end of the sequence was a hypervariable region. Pearson (2014) reported that 16S rRNA gene can be used for the molecular identification of microorganisms. The results of purification and sequencing of the 16S rRNA gene of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a nucleotide sequence with a size of 1424 bp. Based on BLAST analysis, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 was similar to *B. mojavensis* and was related to other bacteria.

*Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 has a close relationship with *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus halotolerans*. *Bacillus mojavensis* and *B. halotolerans* are two species of bacteria that are closely related to *Bacillus subtilis* however it differs significantly in terms of fatty acid content, DNA sequences, and transgenic species resistance (Bacon and Hinton 2002). *Bacillus mojavensis* has been known that produce secondary metabolites, such as oxygenated monoterpenes and lipopeptides, group of biosurfactants that have promising applications in agricultural, food industry, and clinical fields. In agriculture, *B. mojavensis* is used as antimicrobial agent against pathogenic bacteria and fungi (Camele et al. 2019). *B. halotolerans* has been known that produce biosurfactants. Based on research reported by Wang et al. (2022), biosurfactants from *B. halotolerans* can be used as agent to remediation in polluted environment petroleum.

**Table 3.** Results of Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) nucleotide analysis of *srfA-D* gene of *Bacillus mojavensis* EG6.4

Species name with <i>srfA-D</i> Gene	Accession no.	E. value	QC	% ID	Description
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain PS17	CP066516.1	0.0	99%	98.35%	Complete genome
<i>Bacillus mojavensis</i> strain UCMB5075	CP051464.1	0.0	100%	94.92%	Complete genome

The values of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> are the concentrations of microorganisms that cause 50% and 90% mortality of the target organism population. The lower the LC value of microorganisms, the higher the toxicity. Toxicity of *Bacillus* sp. influenced by the type of toxin or secondary metabolites produced by microorganisms, the species and age of the target larvae, and the media used for bacterial growth (Suryadi et al. 2016). Determination of LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> as well as LT<sub>50</sub> and LT<sub>90</sub> was carried out to determine the concentration and length of time required by *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 to kill 50% and 90% and the length of time to kill 50% and 90% of third instar *A. aegypti* larvae. Based on the mortality rate of *A. aegypti* larvae in the treatment, *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed high toxicity, which isolate has the potential to be developed as a biolarvacidal agent.

The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> values of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 have high potential, when compared to previous studies. Gama et al. (2010) reported that *B. thuringiensis* PWR4 32 isolated from Malang, Indonesia had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of  $22.79 \times 10^7$  cells/mL at 72-hour exposure. Pratiwi et al. (2013) reported that *B. thuringiensis* W.Swh.S.K2 isolated from Nganjuk Indonesia, had an LC<sub>50</sub> value of  $3.53 \times 10^7$  cells/mL at 48-hour exposure. The number of spores consumed by the larvae affects the rate of larval death. Gama et al. (2010) found that as *B. thuringiensis* spores developed, presence of cry toxin was released to kill *A. aegypti* larvae. The two isolates have different strains or species, so there is a difference in toxicity between them. One of the characteristics of *Bacillus* sp. is that it can produce endospores and protein crystals (parasporal inclusions) at the time of cell sporulation. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed a complete endospore with sections, including a spore layer, spore, and parasporal inclusions. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 produced parasporal inclusions, but the shape was massive and was not proven to be a protein toxin that had larvicidal activity against *A. aegypti* larvae. Iftikhar et al. (2018) reported that *B. mojavensis* BTCB15 synthesized silver nanoparticles as nanosides against the larvae of *Culex quinquefasciatus*, *Anopheles stephensi*, and *A. aegypti*, important vectors of disease transmission. The LC<sub>50</sub> and LC<sub>90</sub> for third instar larvae of the three species were 0.80, 0.75, and 1.2 ppm, and 0.80, 0.67, and 0.86 ppm, respectively. Iftikhar et al. (2018), recommended the development of silver nanoparticles produced by *B. mojavensis* BTCB15, which may play a role in combating mosquito populations, thereby controlling vector-borne diseases. The larvicidal activity of silver nanoparticles (Ag/AgCl NPs) synthesized using *Bti* supernatant showed that LC<sub>50</sub>=0.133 g/mL, higher toxicity than that synthesized using insecticidal protein, LC<sub>50</sub>=0.148-0.217 g/mL (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Possible mechanism of action of Ag/AgCl NPs against *A. aegypti* larvae is through mitochondrial dysfunction, DNA and protein damage, inhibition of cell proliferation, and cell apoptosis, and recommended that Ag/AgCl NPs are an alternative approach to control *A. aegypti* larvae, a mosquito-borne disease vector (Chimkhan et al. 2022). Further research needs to be done, whether *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 can produce silver nanoparticles that can be used as antilarval against *A. aegypti* larvae.

Hemolytic activity assay of *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 on blood agar showed a positive result. Biosurfactants have been utilized as an alternative to chemical pesticides in the past. Previous studies found that biosurfactant-producing bacteria are suitable for controlling plant pathogenic and insecticidal (Bais et al. 2004; Zhao et al. 2014). *B. subtilis* has been reported as a bacterial agent producing mosquitocidal toxin (Das and Mukherjee 2006; Manonmani et al. 2011). The toxicity of biosurfactants or their potential as biocontrol agents has not been well investigated. Biosurfactants produced by *Bacillus* strains have shown mosquitocidal activity in adult mosquitos, killing both immature and adult mosquitos (Geetha et al. 2012). Other studies have shown that biosurfactant-producing bacteria can be used to control pathogens in plants and insects (Zhao et al. 2014). From these studies it has been shown that biosurfactants affect the cuticle of insects, because they are amphiphilic in the presence of hydrophobic and hydrophilic molecules that damage cell membranes, then damage epithelial cells, and cause larval death (Zhao et al. 2014). *Bacillus mojavensis* was reported to synthesize lipopeptides, which have a unique structure and are important antibacterial and antifungal substances derived from surfactin, iturin, and fengycin (Mounia et al. 2014; Blacutt et al. 2016). According to Jasim et al. (2016), lipopeptide in *B. mojavensis* has antiviral, antitumoral, antifungal, and antimycoplasmatic properties. Based on the research of Hmidet et al. (2017), *B. mojavensis* produced surfactin and fengycin on all carbon sources used and the best production occurs in media with glucose as a carbon source and the least production occurs in media with starch carbon sources. *B. mojavensis* also showed  $\alpha$ -hemolytic activity during its growth in blood agar (Berekaa and Ezzeldin 2018). These investigations revealed that bacteria-produced biosurfactant can be employed as a biocontrol for plant pathogens and as an effective bioinsecticide.

The chitinolytic activity assay showed negative result. Melo et al. (2016) discovered that larvicidal parasporal toxin produced by *B. thuringiensis* also produces chitinase enzymes for agroindustrial use. Chitinolytic microorganisms have a lot of potential to be applied as biocontrol agents (Wang et al. 2006). Arora et al. (2003) reported that purified chitinase from *Bacillus* spp. has been analyzed as an insecticide. The results of nucleotide BLAST analysis and BLAST protein srfA-D gene *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 showed highest similarity to *B. mojavensis* strain PS17 with accession number CP066516.1 and surfactin biosynthesis thioesterase srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* bacteria with accession number QF62274.1. The srfA-D from *B. mojavensis* EG6.4 is known to play a role in biosynthesis thioesterase enzyme to produce biosurfactants.

The indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 is similar to *Bacillus mojavensis* and produces massive shape of parasporal inclusion. Bioassay results showed high toxicity against *A. aegypti* larvae. *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4 showed hemolytic activity and found that srfA-D gene produces surfactin, indicating its potency to produce biosurfactants. It is concluded from the present result that *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4

can be developed as a biocontrol agent for disease vectors and plant pests and plant diseases.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The research team was in charge of the full material of this publication, including the subsections on molecular identification, bioassays, ultra-structural cells, and hemolytic and chitinolytic assays, according to the theme. All authors appreciate constructive criticism on their work. The research was supported by the research scheme Faculty of Excellence Research 2021 and 2022. This study was based on the Faculty of Science and Technology at Universitas Airlangga's Annual Activity Plan for 2022. The researcher also expressed gratitude to everyone who took part in the study. There is no conflict of interest stated by the authors.

## REFERENCES

- Altschul SF, Madden TL, Schäffer AA, Zhang J, Zhang Z, Miller W, Lipman DJ. 1997. Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs. *Nucleic Acids Res* 25 (17): 3389-3402. DOI: 10.1093/nar/25.17.3389.
- Aramideh S, Shahram M, Abbas H, Ghassemi-Kahrizheh LE. 2016. Isolation, toxicity, and detection of *Cry* genes *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolates from West-Azerbaijan Province, Iran. *J Entomol Zool Stud* 4 (6): 111-116.
- Arora N, Ahmad T, Rajagopal R, Bhatnagar RK. 2003. A constitutively expressed 36 kDa exochitinase from *Bacillus thuringiensis* HD-1. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 307: 620-625. DOI: 10.1016/s0006-291x(03)01228-2.
- Ausubel FM, Brent R, Kingston RR, Moore DD, Seidman JG, Smith JA, Struhl K. 2003. *Current protocols in molecular biology*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New Jersey. DOI: 10.1002/mrd.1080010210
- Bacon CW, Hinton DM. 2002. Endophytic and biological control potential of *Bacillus mojavensis* and related species. *BioControl* 23: 274-284. DOI: 10.1006/bcon.2001.1016.
- Bais HP, Fall R, Vivanco JM. 2004. Biocontrol of *Bacillus subtilis* against infection of rhabdovirus roots by *Pseudomonas syringae* is facilitated by biofilm formation and surfactin production. *Plant Physiol* 134: 307-319. DOI: 10.1104/pp.103.028712.
- Benelli G, Jeffries CL, Walker, T. 2016. Biological control of mosquito vectors: past, present, and future. *Insects* 7 (52): 1-18. DOI: 10.3390/insects7040052.
- Berekaa MM, Ezzeldin MF. 2018. Exopolysaccharide from *Bacillus mojavensis* DAS10-1: production and characterization mahmoud. *J Pure Appl Microbiol* 12 (2): 633-640. DOI: 10.22207/JPAM.12.2.21.
- Blacutt AA, Mitchell TR, Bacon CW, Gold SE. 2016. *Bacillus mojavensis* RRC101 lipopeptides provoke physiological and metabolic changes during antagonism against *Fusarium verticillioides*. *MPMI* 29 (9): 713-723. DOI: 10.1094/MPMI-05-16-0093-R.
- Boyce R, Lenhart A, Kroeger A, Velayudhan R, Roberts B, Horstick O. 2013. *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* for the control of dengue vectors: systematic literature review. *Trop Med Intl Health* 18 (5): 564-577. DOI: 10.1111/tmi.12087.
- Brown T. 2016. *A Gene cloning and DNA analysis: An introduction*. Seventh Edition. John Wiley & Sons.
- Carrillo PG, Mardaraz C, Pitta-Alvarez SI, Giuliotti AM. 1996. Isolation and selection of biosurfactant-producing bacteria. *World J Microbiol Biotechnol* 12 (1): 82-84. DOI: 10.1007/BF00327807.
- Chimkhan N, Thammasittirong SNR, Roytrakul S, Krobthong S, Thammasittirong A. 2022. Proteomic response of *Aedes aegypti* larvae to Silver/Silver Chloride Nanoparticles synthesized using *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* metabolites. *Insects* 13: 641. DOI: 10.3390/insects13070641.
- Colonna WJ, Mart ME, Nyman JA, Green C, Glatza CE. 2017. Hemolysis as a rapid screening technique for assessing the toxicity of native surfactin and a genetically engineered derivative. *Environ Prog Sustain Energy* 36 (2): 505-510. DOI: 10.1002/ep.12444.
- Dahmana H, Mediannikov O. 2020. Mosquito-borne diseases emergence/resurgence and how to effectively control it biologically. *9 (310): 1-26*. DOI: 10.3390/pathogens9040310.
- Dahmana H, Raoult D, Fenollar F, Mediannikov O. 2020. Insecticidal activity of bacteria from larvae breeding site with natural larvae mortality: Screening of separated supernatant and pellet fractions. *Pathogens* 9 (486): 1-15. DOI:10.3390/pathogens9060486.
- Das A, Mukherjee AK. 2006. Assessment of mosquito larvicidal potency of cyclic lipopeptides produced by *Bacillus subtilis* strains. *Acta Trop* 97 (2): 168-173. DOI: 10.1016/j.actatropica.2005.10.002.
- Falqueto SA, Pitaluga BF, Sousa JR, Targanski SK, Campos MG, Mendes TAO, Silva GF, Silva DHF, Soares MA. 2021. *Bacillus* spp. metabolites are effective in eradicating *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae) larvae with low toxicity to non-target species. *J Invertebr Pathol* 179 (107525). DOI: 10.1016/j.jip.2020.107525.
- Fatchiyah, Arumingtyas EL, Widyarti S, Rahayu S. 2011. *Biologi molekuler, prinsip dasar analisis (Molecular biology, basic principles of analysis)*. Erlangga, Jakarta. [Indonesian]
- Gama ZP, Yanuwadi B, Kurniati TH. 2010. Strategi pemberantasan nyamuk aman lingkungan: Potensi *Bacillus thuringiensis* isolat Madura sebagai musuh alami nyamuk *Aedes aegypti* (Environmentally safe mosquito eradication strategy: Potential of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Madura isolate as natural enemy of *Aedes aegypti* mosquito). *Jurnal Pembangunan dan Alam Lestari* 1 (1): 1-10. [Indonesian]
- Geetha I, Manonmani AM. 2010. Surfactin: A novel mosquitocidal biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis* (VCRC B471) and influence of abiotic factors on its pupicidal efficacy. *Lett Appl Microbiol* 51: 406-412. DOI: 10.1111/j.1472-765X.2010.02912.x.
- Geetha I, Paily KP, Manonmani AM. 2012. Mosquito adulticidal activity of a biosurfactant produced by *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis*. *Pest Manag Sci* 68: 1447-1450. DOI: 10.1002/ps.3324.
- Hmidet N, Ayed HB, Jacques P, Nasri M. 2017. Enhancement of surfactin and fengycin production by *Bacillus mojavensis* A21: application for diesel biodegradation. *BioMed Res Intl Article ID* 5893123: 1-8. DOI: 10.1155/2017/5893123.
- Iftikhar S, Iqtadar M, Akhtar MS, Abdullah R, Kaleem A, Aihetasham A, Chaudhry A, Naz Sh, Sharif S. 2018. *Bacillus mojavensis* BTCB15-mediated synthesis of silver nanoparticles with mosquito larvicidal activity against vector-borne diseases. *Nanosci Nanotechnol Lett* 10 (7): 943-949. DOI: 10.1166/nnl.2018.2731.
- Jasim B, Sreelakshmi S, Mathew J, Radhakrishnan EK. 2016. Identification of endophytic *Bacillus mojavensis* with highly specialised broad spectrum antibacterial activity. *Biotech* (6) 187: 1-10. DOI: 10.1007/s13205-016-0508-5.
- Katak RM, Rocha EM, Oliveira JC, Muniz VA, Oliveira MR, Ferreira FAS, Silva WR, Roque RA, de Souza AQL, Souza-Neto JA, Terenius O, Marinotti O, Tadei WP. 2021. Larvicidal activities against *Aedes aegypti* of supernatant and pellet fractions from cultured *Bacillus* spp. isolated from Amazonian microenvironments. *Trop Med Infect Dis* 6 (104): 1-12. DOI: 10.3390/tropicalmed6020104.
- Manonmani AM, Geetha I, Bhuvaneshwari S. 2011. Enhanced production of mosquitocidal cyclic lipopeptide from *Bacillus subtilis* subsp. *subtilis*. *Indian J Med Res* 134: 476-482.
- Melanie, Rustama MM, Sihotang IS, Kasmara H. 2018. Effectiveness of storage time formulation of *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Aedes aegypti* larvae (Linnaeus). *J Cropsaver* 1 (1): 48-52. DOI: 10.24198/cropsaver.v1i1.16999.
- Melo ALA, Socrool VT, Socrool CS. 2016. *Bacillus thuringiensis* : Mechanism of action, resistance, and new applications : a Review. *Crit Rev Biotechnol* 36 (2): 317-326. DOI: 10.3109/07388551.2014.960793.
- Mounia YA, Chaouche NK, Dehimat L, Bataiche I, Ali KH, Cawoy H, Thonart P. 2014. Antifungal activity and bioactive compounds produced by *Bacillus mojavensis* and *Bacillus subtilis*. *Afr J Microb Res* 8 (6): 476-484. DOI: 10.5897/AJMR2013.6327.
- Nafidistri FA, Susetyo RD, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A, Gerald A, Ni'matuzahroh, Fatimah, Salamun. 2021. Biosurfactant activity of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. ES4.3 isolated from endemic breeding sites of dengue hemorrhagic fever vector in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia. *Biodiversitas* 2 (12): 5375-5381. DOI: 10.13057/biodiv/d221219.
- Pearson WR. 2014. An introduction to sequence similarity (homology) searching. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics* 27 (1): 3-1. DOI: 10.1002/0471250953.bi0301s42.



- Poopathi S, Abidha S. 2013. Mosquitocidal bacterial toxins (*Bacillus sphaericus* and *Bacillus thuringiensis* serovar israelensis): mode of action, cytopathological effects and mechanism of resistance. *J Physiol Pathophysiol* 1 (3): 22-38.
- Postelnicu T. 2011. *Probit Analysis*. Romanian Academy, Romania. DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-04898-2\_461.
- Pratiwi EK, Samino S, Gama ZP, Nakagoshi N. 2013. Uji toksisitas *Bacillus thuringiensis* asal kota Nganjuk terhadap larva *Aedes aegypti* (Toxicity assay of *Bacillus thuringiensis* from Nganjuk City against *Aedes aegypti* larvae). *Jurnal Biotropika* 1 (4): 171-176. [Indonesian]
- Promega protocol. 2018. *Wizard® Genomic DNA Purification Kit*. Technical Manual. 1-19.
- Salamun, Fatimah, Fauzi A, Praduwana SN, Ni`matuzahroh. 2021. Larvicidal toxicity and parasporal inclusion of native *Bacillus thuringiensis* BK5.2 against *Aedes aegypti*. *J Basic Clin Physiol Pharmacol* 32 (4): 379-384. DOI: 10.1515/jbcpp-2020-0472.
- Salamun, Ni`matuzahroh, Fatimah, Maswantari MIF, Rizka MU, Nurhariyati T, Supriyanto A. 2020. Diversity of indigenous entomopathogenic bacilli from domestics breeding sites of dengue haemorrhagic fever vector based on the toxicity against *Aedes aegypti* Larvae. *Ecol Environ Cons* 26: S21-S26.
- Shahcheraghi SH, Ayatollahi J, Lotfi M. 2015. Applications of *Bacillus subtilis* as an important bacterium in medical sciences and human life. *Trop J Med Res* 18: 1-4. DOI:10.4103/1119-0388.152530.
- Suryadi BF, Yanuwadi B, Ardyati T, Suharjo. 2016. Evaluation of entomopathogenic *Bacillus sphaericus* isolated from Lombok beach area against mosquito larvae. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed* 6 (2): 148-154. DOI: 10.1016/J.APJTb.2015.10.013.
- Tamura K, Stecher G, Peterson D, Filipski A, Kumar S. 2013. MEGA6: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis version 6.0. *Mol Biol Evol* 30 (12): 2725-2729. DOI: 10.1093/molbev/mst197.
- Terra WR, Terra FC. 2005. Biochemistry of digestion. In: Gilbert LI, Iatrou K, Gill SS. (eds.). *Comprehensive molecular insect science biochemand mol biology*. Elsevier Press Oxford, UK. DOI: 10.1016/B0-44-451924-6/00053-3.
- Thomas MB. 2017. Biological control of human disease vectors: A perspective on challenges and opportunities. *BioControl* 63: 61-69. DOI: 10.1007/s10526-017-9815-y.
- Wang SL, Lin TY, Yen YH, Liao HF, Chen YJ. 2006. Bioconversion of shellfish chitin waste for the production of *Bacillus subtilis* W-188 chitinase. *Carbohydr Res* 34: 2507-2515. DOI: 10.1016/j.carres.2006.06.027.
- Wang X-T, Liu B, Li X-Z, Lin W, Li D-A, Dong H, Wang L. 2022. Biosurfactants produced by novel facultative-halophilic *Bacillus* sp. XT-2 with biodegradation of long chain n-alkane and the application for enhancing waxy oil recovery. *Energy* 240. DOI: 10.1016/j.energy.2021.122802.
- Wuryaningsih YNS. 2007. Detektion antigen virus den on monocytis by streptavidin biotin test as early diagnostic for dengue fever haemorrhagic. *Biodiversitas J Biol Divers* 8 (3): 174-178. ISSN: 1412-033X.
- Zhao P, Quan C, Wang Y, Wang J, Fan S. 2014. *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* Q-426 as a potential biocontrol agent against *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. spinaciae. *J Basic Microbiol* 54: 448-456. DOI: 10.1002/jobm.201200414.

## [biodiv] Editor Decision

External

Inbox



**Anisa Septiasari**

Thu, Oct 27, 9:07 AM (1 day ago)

✓ to me, RIZKY, FARAH

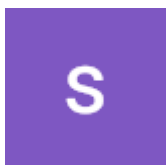
SALAMUN, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN, ROSSY PERMATA SARI, ALMANDO GERALDI, FATIMAH, NI'MATUZHROH:

We have reached a decision regarding your submission to Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity, "Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions".

Our decision is to: Accept Submission

---

[Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity](#)



**salamun**

Thu, Oct 27, 9:36 AM (1 day ago)

✓ **salamun** <[salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)>

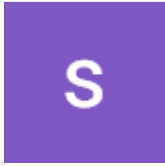
to Anisa

Dear  
Anisa Septiasari  
Editorial Team  
BIODIVERSITAS

Thank very much for your information. We all authors very happy that we article accepted to publication in your journal.

Dr. Salamun, M.Kes  
Universitas Airlangga  
Faculty of Science and Technology

Phone: +6281332198122  
associates mailbox: [salamunsalamy@gmail.com](mailto:salamunsalamy@gmail.com)



**salamun**  
**salamun** <[salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)>  
to Anisa

Thu, Oct 27, 2022, 10:22 AM

File Revision attach in this

**One attachment** • Scanned by Gmail

Revision\_5\_11919-Article Text-1064893-1-9-20221027

✓ **[biodiv] Editor Decision**

External  
Inbox



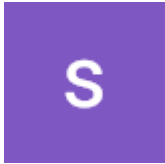
✓ **Smujo Editors**  
to me, RIZKY, FARAH

Fri Oct 28, 2022, 10:34 AM

SALAMUN, RIZKY DANANG SUSETYO, FARAH AISYAH NAFIDIASTRI, RIZKI AMALIAH ZAIN, ROSSY PERMATA SARI, ALMANDO GERALDI, FATIMAH, NI'MATUZHROH:

The editing of your submission, "Potential biocontrol agent of indigenous *Bacillus* sp. EG6.4: Molecular identification, larvicidal toxicity, and mechanism of actions," is complete. We are now sending it to production.

Submission URL: <https://smujo.id/biodiv/authorDashboard/submission/11919>



✓ **salamun salamun** <[salamun@fst.unair.ac.id](mailto:salamun@fst.unair.ac.id)>  
to Smujo

Fri Oct 28, 2022, 11:17 AM

Dear  
Editors  
Biodiversitas

We all authors, thank you very much for your information

Dr. Salamun, M.Kes  
Universitas Airlangga  
Faculty of Science and Technology  
Phone: +6281332198122  
associates mailbox: [salamunsalamy@gmail.com](mailto:salamunsalamy@gmail.com)

---